JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

RALEIGH, N. C.

Wednesday, November 24, to Monday, November 29, 1909

Bishop A. W. WILSON, D.D., President
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary

RALEIGH, N. C.
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1909

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

RALEIGH, N. C.

Wednesday, November 24, to Monday, November 29, 1909

Bishop A. W. WILSON, D.D., President
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary

RALEIGH, N. C.
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1909

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, November 24, 1909.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its seventy-third session, in Edenton Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Raleigh, N. C., Wednesday morning, at 9:30 o'clock, November 24, 1909, Bishop A. W. Wilson in the chair.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Wilson, assisted by Revs. J. E. Underwood, F. A. Bishop, L. L. Nash and W. L. Cuninggim.

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last session of the Conference, called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

Marcus C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, T. J. Browning, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, T. J. Dailey, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, N. H. Guyton, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, D. C. Geddie, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, E. C. Sell, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, E. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, T. A. Smoot, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, R. C. Craven, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, E. R. Welch, H. M.

North, T. A. Sikes, F. E. Dixon, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, J. M. Culbreth, E. M. Snipes, W. A. Jenkins, W. E. Brown, G. B. Webster, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, R. E. Hunt, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, L. E. Sawyer, N. M. McDonald, F. B. Noblett, W. T. Usry, B. E. Stanfield, E. M. Hoyle, A. W. Price, L. P. Howard, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Whedbee, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, J. B. Bridgers, L. M. Chaffin.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Millard Mial, W. S. Stevens, J. D. Riddle.

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. H. Southgate, Y. E. Smith, J. T. Ware, W. R. Hambrick.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—A. S. Thomas, W. H. Roberts.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—C. K. Wrenn.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. B. Cooper, M. B. Taylor, F. W. Hargett.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Richard Johnson.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—C. G. Morris, J. F. Bruton.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—Dr. M. Bolton, J. T. Flythe, D. B. Zollicoffer, J. H. Bridgers.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—J. W. Evans.

J. C. Braswell, alternate, was present and put in the place of G. I. Watson, from the Washington District, and W. H. Humphrey, alternate from the Rockingham District, was substituted for W. I. Everett.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the calling of the roll of the Conference be dispensed with for the remainder of this session of the Conference.

On motion of L. L. Nash, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; A. J. Parker, Statistical Secretary; G. W. Starling, W. T. Usry, R. W. Bailey, L. E. Sawyer, E. M. Hoyle, L. P. Howard, B. E. Stanfield, W. H. Brown, L. T. Singleton, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of R. B. John, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that a line across the church at the near side of the fourth window from the pulpit be made the bar of the Conference.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the presiding elders be requested to nominate the committees for this session of the Conference. Also that they nominate the committees on Temperance and Sabbath Observance, and Memorials to the General Conference.

A. McCullen, from the presiding elders, presented the following nominations for the committees, which were confirmed:

COMMITTEES.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—J. H. Buffalo, E. M. Snipes, R. W. Bailey, W. E. Hocutt, H. A. Humble, G. B. Perry, B. H. Black, J. M. Benson, W. F. Craven.

Lay—M. Mial, J. H. Southgate, A. D. Muse, A. S. Thompson, J. T. Flythe, Richard Johnson. J. C. Braswell, J. W. Evans, W. B. Cooper.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

N. E. Coltrane, C. O. DuRant, D. N. Caviness, H. M. Eure, E. H. Davis, R. R. Grant, T. A. Sikes, D. C. Geddie, J. C. Humble.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—G. B. Starling, C. M. Lance, N. L. Seabolt, V. A. Royall, J. M. Wright, F. E. Dixon, Rufus Bradley, J. T. Stanford, B. C. Allred.

Lay—J. D. Riddle, G. T. Ware, W. H. Humphrey, D. H. Hood, J. H. Bridgers, O. H. Wetherington, C. G. Morris, W. M. Bateman, F. W. Hargett.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

J. M. Culbreth, C. R. Ross, J. A. Lee, A. L. Ormond, G. B. Webster, E. C. Sell, W. H. Brown, W. L. Rexford, S. T. Moyle.

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—A. D. Wilcox, W. R. Royall, J. E. Underwood, R. C. Beaman, T. H. Sutton, R. L. Davis, C. P. Jerome, G. D. Langston, S. E. Mercer.

Lay—C. K. Wrenn, W. H. Roberts, C. H. Wetherbee, A. M. Benton, W. S. Stevens, W. R. Hambrick, J. F. Bouton, D. M. Jones, Dr. M. Bolton.

MEMOIRS.

M. T. Plyler, T. A. Sikes, R. F. Bumpas, J. N. Cole.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Clerical—P. D. Woodall, S. F. Nicks, J. M. Ashby, E. B. Craven, J. W. Autry, A. W. Price, P. Greening, J. M. Lowder, W. W. Rose.

Lay—Z. V. Judd, Y. E. Smith, R. T. Poole, J. H. Judd, J. T. Flythe, M. B. Taylor, J. L. Yelverton, J. W. Evans, L. S. Grant.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE.

Clerical—J. L. Cuninggim, M. Bradshaw, L. E. Thompson, T. J. Dailey, J. D. Bundy, M. D. Giles, M. T. Plyler, R. C. Craven, T. A. Smoot.

Lay—Z. V. Judd, J. H. Southgate, A. D. Muse, A. S. Thompson, D. M. Jones, L. S. Grant, J. F. Bruton, F. W. Hargett, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer.

On motion, the Presiding Elder of the Raleigh District and the pastors of the churches of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Raleigh, were constituted a Committee on Public Worship.

Communications from the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Book Agents, the Board of Missions, the Correspondence School, and the Sunday School Board, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received, and, upon motion, were referred, without reading, respectively, to the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the Board of Missions, the Board of Education, and the Sunday School Board.

Reports from the Trustees of Trinity College, Littleton Female College, and Louisburg Female College were presented and referred to the Board of Education.

The report of the Trustees of Greensboro Female College was presented, and upon permission granted by the Conference, was read, and referred to the Board of Education.

M. Bradshaw was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Missions caused by the resignation of R. F. Bumpas.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that a Thanksgiving service be the special order for to-morrow at 11 o'clock a. m.

Revs. J. R. Nelson, D.D., one of the secretaries of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and W. F. Tillett, D.D., Dean of the Theological Faculty of Vanderbilt University, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" F. M. Shamburger, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, R. A. Willis, W. H. Kirton, W. S. Davis, A. D. Betts, B. B. Holder, C. C. Brothers and J. J. Porter passed the examination of character and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

W. S. Rone and E. A. Yates having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The following passed the examination of character:

R. B. John, J. B. Hurley, J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Moore, W. L. Cuninggim, R. F. Bumpas, A. McCullen, R. H. Broom, J. H. Hall, J. H. Buffalo, P. D. Woodall, J. D. Pegram, G. B. Starling, J. M. Culbreth, W. H. Puckett, G. T. Simmons, D. B. Parker, N. E. Coltrane, F. A. Bishop, G. W. Starling, L. S. Massey, A. S. Barnes, C. W. Robinson, J. L. Cuninggim, T. N. Ivey, J. N. Cole, H. G. Stamey, G. T. Adams, W. R. Royall, M. M. McFarland, J. B. Thompson, N. C. Yearby, J. A. Hornaday, W. T. Usry, C. R. Ross, S. F. Nicks, E. M. Snipes, C. O. DuRant, C. M. Lance, J. C. Kilgo, H. M. North, W. B. North, L. E. Thompson, A. L. Ormond, T. H. Sutton, N. H. Guyton, E. R. Welch, A. J. Parker, V. A. Royall, L. M. Chaffin, J. W. Hoyle, H. M. Eure, R. W. Bailey, L. H. Joyner, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, A. J. Groves, J. A. Lee, N. L. Seabolt, T. J. Dailey, D. N. Caviness, H. A. Humble, D. A. Watkins, L. L. Nash, N. H. D. Wilson, A. P. Tyer, S. A. Cotton, F. B. McCall, E. M. Hoyle, F. B. Noblitt, C. W. Smith, W. A. Jenkins, J. W. Bradley, E. McWhorter, T. A. Smoot, K. D. Holmes, W. E. Hocutt, T. J. Browning, J. T. Stanford, J. M. Low-

der, J. J. Barker, Y. E. Wright, W. C. Merritt, D. C. Geddie, G. D. Langston, W. E. Brown.

J. N. Cole presented the report of the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, which was referred to the Committee on the Orphanage.

A communication from A. F. Watkins, Secretary of the last General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, submitting the action of that General Conference regarding Article XXIII of the Articles of Religion. The action of the General Conference, which is as follows, was adopted by the unanimous vote of this Conference:

Your committee accordingly recommends that this General Conference, by a majority of two-thirds, respectfully requests each of our Annual Conferences to pass the following resolution and to send to the next General Conference a certificate of their action, bearing the signature of the President and Secretary of the Conference, which resolution, when concurred in by two-thirds of the General Conference of 1910, shall be substituted for Article Twenty-three in the Disciplines of all of our churches in foreign lands:

"XXIII. Of the Duty of Christians to the Civil Authority.

"It is the duty of all Christians, and especially of all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws and commands of the governing or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects, or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and enjoin obedience to the powers that be."

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Wilson.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 25, 1909.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. L. L. Nash, D.D.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

A. D. Muse, lay delegate from the Fayetteville District, was reported present. J. B. Atwater, alternate from the

Fayetteville District, was substituted for D. H. Hood, and H. A. Page, from the Rockingham District, in the place of W. H. Humphrey.

Question 2 was called, viz: "Who remain on trial?"

Walton A. Stanbury, Eugene E. Barnette, Cornelius B. Culbreth, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marcus W. Dargan, Hicks E. Lance, M. Y. Self, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial, and advanced to the class of the second year.

William V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, S. Love, passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the first year.

Horace P. Read passed the examination of character, and was transferred, in the class of the first year, to the Virginia Conference.

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?"

George M. Daniels, Kirby F. Duval, Durham District; Frank Culbreth, Fayetteville District; George H. Biggs, Rockingham District; Thomas C. Ellers, Wilmington District; Walter Patten, New Bern District; Robert L. Carraway, Washington District; Doctrine H. Reed, Warrenton District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees on Admission and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 6 was called, viz: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that J. C. Wootten, elder, W. W. Peele in the class of the second year, and Franklin S. Love in the class of the first year, of the Western North Carolina Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

J. C. Kilgo and M. T. Plyler presented papers which were referred, at their request, to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Communications from Rev. W. F. Tillett, D.D., Dean of the Theological Faculty of the Vanderbilt University, and Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were referred to the Board of Education.

Revs. C. W. Byrd, D.D., of the Tennessee Conference, and W. G. Parker, of the Virginia Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

The orders of E. L. Stack, an elder in the Christian Church, and of George S. Bearden, an elder in the Evangelical Lutheran Church, were recognized, and they having been approved by the Committee on Admission, were admitted into the Conference.

The orders of George W. Stancil, a local elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, upon the recommendation of the Rockingham District Conference, were recognized.

After the services and the Thanksgiving sermon by Bishop Wilson, the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, November 26, 1909.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

R. T. Poole, lay delegate from Rockingham District; J. L. Yelverton, Washington District; A. M. Benton, Wilmington District; D. M. Jones and W. M. Bateman, Elizabeth City District, were reported as being present.

Question 8 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

William C. Martin, William E. Trotman, W. W. Peele,

passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

Hersey E. Spence, Robert D. Daniel and C. R. Canipe, being in deacon's orders, passed the examination of character and were approved by the Examining Committee.

Joshua J. Boone passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the second year.

Question 6 was called, viz: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that M. A. Smith, elder, and M. Y. Self, in the class of the first year, of the Western North Carolina Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 7 was called, viz: "Who are deacons of one year?"

John M. Wright, Armour D. Wilcox, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers, Edward N. Harrison, John W. Autry, William L. Rexford, Orren W. Dowd, Louis T. Singleton passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 12 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

William T. Usry, Leslie P. Howard, Eli B. Craven, Benjamin P. Robinson, James M. Daniel, Lloyd B. Jones passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

Andrew W. Price and William F. Galloway being in elder's orders, passed the examination of character and were approved by the Examining Committee.

Lewis E. Sawyer, G. B. Webster, Neill M. McDonald passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the fourth year.

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Thomas M. Grant, Durham District, and Shockley J. Kil-

patrick, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committee on Admission and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

On motion of J. H. Hall, it was ordered that, immediately after the class of the second year has been received into full connection, the Conference proceed to the election of delegates to the General Conference.

J. H. Hall presented the surrendered credentials of Edward Johnson, who had been expelled, and of Sanderson Payne, who had withdrawn, from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Question 10 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Cornelius B. Culbreth, on trial in the Conference, and Walter Patten, New Bern District, Jesse B. Aiken and Doctrine H. Reed, Warrenton District, and Shockley J. Kilpatrick, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 14 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: None.

On motion, the name of T. J. Browning was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Revs. A. P. Parker, D.D., of the China Mission; W. J. Callihan, of the Japan Mission, and F. S. Blair, representing the Peace Association, and Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson, President of Greensboro Female College, and J. W. Gilbert, of Payne College, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of W. H. Moore, the Secretary of this Conference was instructed to sign, in behalf of the Conference, the World Petition to the governments represented at the Third Hague Conference.

L. L. Nash presented a paper, which was, at his request, referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Communications from the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and from the Anti-saloon League of America were presented and referred, respectively, to the Joint Board of Finance and the Committee on Temperance.

Invitations from Prof. J. E. Ray, Principal of the Institution for the Blind, and from Julia G. Armspaugh, of Peace Institute, for the Conference to attend an entertainment and piano recital at these institutions, respectively, were read to the Conference.

Question 4 was called, viz: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Hersey E. Spence, William C. Martin, William E. Trotman, Robert D. Daniel, C. R. Canipe and W. W. Peele, who had passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Wilson in open Conference, and were admitted into full connection.

The hour for the election of delegates to the General Conference having arrived, it was announced that the Conference was entitled to elect five clerical delegates and an equal number of lay delegates.

T. A. Smoot and M. Bradshaw were appointed tellers for the clerical vote, and J. H. Southgate and J. G. Brown for the lay vote.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that when the ballot had been cast, that the tellers, with secretaries of the Conference, should retire and count the votes.

In the first ballot for lay delegates, 27 votes were cast, 14 being necessary to an election. J. G. Brown having received 26 votes, J. H. Southgate 23, and H. A. Page 15, were declared elected.

The second ballot for lay delegates was taken, and the tellers retired to count the votes.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

R. C. Beaman, E. H. Davis, J. H. Frizzelle, E. E. Rose, R. F. Taylor, M. D. Giles, G. B. Perry, P. Greening, D. A. Futrell and J. H. McCracken passed the examination of character.

F. D. Swindell having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The second ballot for lay delegates showed that 28 votes had been cast, 15 being necessary to election. J. F. Bruton received 16 votes, and was declared elected.

At 1:05 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. F. A. Bishop.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, November 27, 1909.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. M. Ashby.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of J. B. Hurley, the Conference requested Bishop Wilson to appoint E. E. Barnette, Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Chapel Hill.

On motion of J. H. Hall, permission was given the Presiding Elder to employ James A. Morris.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Wilson was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer, J. N. Cole, of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, for $488.20, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

A. D. Betts introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The game of football is destroying the lives of our young men:

Resolved, That we earnestly beg that the game be reformed or discontinued in all the schools of our country. "Ended or mended."

J. N. COLE.
R. F. BUMPAS.
E. R. WELCH.
J. M. LOWDER.
A. D. BETTS.

J. J. Barker submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Bible Cause, which was adopted. (Document No. 5 of Appendix.)

Question 17 was called, viz: "Who are supernumerary?"

T. A. Sikes, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report, recommending that W. H. Townsend, F. M. Shamburger, R. W. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz: "Who are superannuated?"

T. A. Sikes, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, R. A. Willis, W. H. Kirton, W. S. Davis, A. D. Betts, B. B. Holder, C. C. Brothers, J. J. Porter and T. J. Browning be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

T. A. Sikes presented a resolution from the Elizabeth City District Conference, requesting that the Annual Conference advise each district to build a house for the use of superannuate preachers.

On motion of T. A. Sikes, J. H. Hall, W. W. Rose, H. A. Humble, T. J. Jarvis, J. H. Southgate and D. M. Jones were appointed a committee to consider this question and to report at this session of the Annual Conference.

N. H. D. Wilson, G. T. Simmons and J. L. Cuninggim presented papers, which were referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

J. L. Cuninggim presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, Consumption is one of the greatest causes of distress and pauperism, of disease, death and crime;

WHEREAS, It is not inherited but contracted, and may be prevented and cured;

WHEREAS, The most urgent step toward the reduction of this terrible mortality is to place the main facts concerning the disease in the hands of every man, woman and child in the State: therefore, be it

Resolved, That the members of this Conference, in harmony with the action of other Conferences, devote one service during the following year to a discussion of this subject; that where convenient the day to be observed be the Sanitary Sunday, soon to be proclaimed by the State Board of Health, and that the Conference accept the offer of that Board to supply suitable literature.

J. L. CUNINGGIM.
A. MCCULLEN.
K. D. HOLMES.
E. H. DAVIS.

The result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced, as follows: 150 votes were cast, 76 votes being necessary to elect. J. C. Kilgo received 136 votes, and T. N. Ivey 99, and were declared elected.

Question 45 was called, viz: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

J. D. Bundy presented an invitation from the First Church, Elizabeth City, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church; and M. T. Plyler presented a similar invitation from the church in Washington. Elizabeth City received a majority of the votes cast, and, upon motion of M. T. Plyler, the Conference unanimously accepted the invitation to Elizabeth City.

R. B. John presented and read a paper which, at his request, was referred to the Board of Education.

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted:

In view of the fact that the Holston and Western North Carolina Conferences have each appointed a committee of five to confer with like committees from the North Carolina and South Carolina Conferences, for the purpose of establishing at Weaverville College a summer school where our people may gather for instruction and recreation:

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by this Conference to meet these committees at such time and place as may be selected, to consider the matter.

Resolved, That this committee be composed of J. C. Wooten, M. T. Plyler, L. P. Howard, J. L. Cuninggim, G. T. Adams.

N. H. D. WILSON.
JNO. C. KILGO.

G. T. Simmons submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Orphanage, which was adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

Greetings, in the form of a very sweet and tender poem, to the Conference from Miss Fannie Crosby, were read to the Conference, and the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to make suitable response.

Rev. H. M. Hamill, D.D., Superintendent of the Training Department of the Sunday School Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; J. H. West, W. L. Sherrill, H. K. Boyer, D.D., and J. C. Troy of the Western North Carolina Conference, and S. A. Steele, D.D., representing the Epworth League Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Miss Mary Pescud, of the Brazil Mission, were introduced to the Conference.

The third ballot for lay delegates and the second for clerical delegates to the General Conference were taken.

On motion of J. F. Bruton, it was ordered that after the remaining lay delegate had been elected that the two persons receiving the highest number of votes should be declared alternate lay delegates.

Question 20 was called, viz. "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: M. T. Plyler, F. E. Dixon, W. F. Sanford, R. R. Grant, J. L. Rumley, J. H. Shore, J. B. Bridgers, W. A. Forbes, R. H. Willis, D. H. Tuttle, H. E. Tripp, E. C. Sell, B. E. Stanfield, R. E. Hunt, G. F. Smith, J. W. Martin, B. H. Black, R. L. Davis, W. W. Rose, B. C. Thompson, B. C. Allred,

R. C. Craven, S. E. Mercer, W. A. Piland, J. T. Draper, J. E. Holden, W. Y. Everton, C. A. Jones, C. L. Read, D. L. Earnhardt, J. C. Humble, W. F. Craven, S. T. Moyle, J. P. Pate, J. G. Johnson, J. M. Rhodes, J. D. Bundy, J. Y. Old, C. P. Jerome, H. M. Jackson, Rufus Bradley, T. A. Sikes, J. W. Potter, William Towe, J. M. Benson, W. F. Jones, R. A. Bruton, W. H. Brown.

J. H. M. Giles having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The result of the third ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was announced, as follows: 23 ballots were cast, 12 votes being necessary to an election. T. J. Jarvis having received 17 votes, was declared elected.

D. B. Zollicoffer and W. B. Cooper being the two laymen receiving the next highest number of votes, were declared elected alternate lay delegates.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, J. B. Atwater was elected to fill the vacancy on the Sunday School Board caused by the death of C. W. Bynum; and, on motion of W. H. Moore, J. W. Moore was elected to fill the vacancy on the same Board made by the death of F. L. Bundy.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that, when the Conference adjourns at the close of this morning's session, it do so to meet to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for the Memorial Services.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was submitted and read, and, after amendment, was adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

The result of the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced, as follows: 141 votes were cast, 71 being necessary to choice. W. L. Cuninggim having received 73 votes, was declared elected.

The third ballot for clerical delegates was taken.

Question 3 was called, viz: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

Question 5 was called, viz: "Who are readmitted?"

Answer: None.

J. W. Autry submitted and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the District and Quarterly Conference secretaries be requested, so far as is consistent with the need to retain their records for use, to file their old records with the Historical Society at Trinity College, where they will be preserved and properly catalogued.

The Committee on Public Worship reported, making the assignments of the preachers for the various pulpits on tomorrow.

The result of the third ballot for clerical delegates was announced, as follows: 107 votes were cast, 54 being necessary to a choice. J. N. Cole having received 54 votes, was declared elected.

The fourth ballot for clerical delegates was taken.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that after the remaining clerical delegate has been elected, the two persons receiving the next highest vote shall be declared alternate clerical delegates.

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 94; members, 76,348.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 923.

Question 23. "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,296.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 67.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 3,114.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer: 710.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?"

Answer: 5,746.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?"

Answer: 58,095.

Question 29: "What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer. $6,500.00.

Question 30: "What has been raised on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer:

From districts		$6,353.34
From Superannuate Endowment Fund		156.00
From Raleigh		30.00
From Conference Trustees		488.20
From *Raleigh Advocate*		100.00
Balance from last year		502.85
Total		$7,630.39
Paid claimants	$7,354.75	
Paid printing minutes	75.00	
Paid salary of Secretary, in part	25.00	
Paid incidental expenses	16.00	7,470.75
On hand		$159.64

Question 31: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, $17,027.33; Domestic, $13,378.60.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: $7,008.77.

Question 33: "What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $839.05.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the presiding elders and preachers in charge?"

Answer: Presiding elders, $17,553.00; preachers in charge, $143,132.60.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of the Bishops?"

Answer: $2,821.11.

Question 36. "What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Societies, 739; houses of worship, 708 5-6.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $1,679,689.00; indebtedness thereon, $107,634.96.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 185; parsonages, 162.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $304,085.00; indebtedness, $20,246.86.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and district parsonages?"

Answer: Districts, 9; district parsonages, 9.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $40,000.00; indebtedness, $2,100.00.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number damaged, 4; amount of damage, $2,176.25.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $597,557.00; premiums paid, $3,419.41; losses sustained, $2,075.00; collections on losses, $161.25.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School —professors, 45; pupils, 521; value of property, $770,000; endowment, $441,000.00. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 154; value of property, $50,000.00. Greensboro Female College—professors, 18; pupils, 203; value of property, $200,018.45; endowment, $100,000.00. Carolina College—value of property, $39,000.00.

R. E. Hunt submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

The result of the fourth ballot for clerical delegates was announced as follows: 110 votes were cast, 56 being necessary to a choice. R. C. Beaman having received 59 votes, was declared elected. M. Bradshaw and R. B. John having received the next highest number of votes, were declared elected alternate clerical delegates.

At 12:50 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

Sunday, November 28, 1909.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock p. m., Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. M. M. McFarland.

Question 19 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?"

J. H. M. Giles, E. A. Yates, F. D. Swindell and W. S. Rone have died during the year, and memoirs of these were presented and read, respectively, by T. A. Sikes, J. N. Cole,

R. F. Bumpas, M. T. Plyler, and these memoirs were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (Documents Nos. 1 to 4 of Appendix.)

After the ordination of elders the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, November 29, 1909.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Wilson in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D.

The Journals of Saturday's session and of the Memorial Services of yesterday were read and approved.

Question 9 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the service in this church on yesterday morning, Bishop Wilson ordained William C. Martin, William E. Trotman, W. W. Peele to the office of deacon.

Question 11 was called, viz. "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of the service in this church on yesterday morning, Bishop Wilson ordained Cornelius B. Culbreth, Walter Patten, Jesse B. Aiken, Doctrine H. Read, Shockley J. Kilpatrick to the office of deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

At the close of the Memorial Services in this church on yesterday afternoon, Bishop Wilson ordained William T. Usry, Leslie P. Howard, Eli B. Craven, Benjamin P. Robinson, James M. Daniel, Lloyd B. Jones to the office of elder.

George S. Bearden, E. L. Stack and George H. Biggs, whose orders had been recognized by the Conference, took the vows of ordination to the office of elder.

Question 15 was called, viz: "What local preachers are ordained elders?"

Answer: None.

The orders of Louis N. Booth, a deacon of the Methodist Episcopal Church, were recognized, and he, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, upon taking the ordination vows, was admitted into the Conference.

George W. Stancill, whose orders had been recognized, took the ordination vows as an elder.

A. P. Tyer introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The cause of education in North Carolina is receiving greater consideration at the hands of her citizenship than ever before, and a widespread educational awakening seems to be upon our State, and the day seems to be at the dawn when she will take rank in her educational institutions and methods with the foremost of her sister States;

AND WHEREAS, We believe that the educational leaders of our Methodism in North Carolina and the constituency back of them have been agitators and promoters of this cause, and have had much to do in creating the awakening that has come;

AND WHEREAS, We believe that our Church should march in the front rank of this movement, and should be thoroughly equipped to do her part of the work;

AND WHEREAS, We believe in the equal education of our daughters with our sons;

AND WHEREAS, Among the many excellent schools which we have for our daughters in the bounds of Southern Methodism, but few of them have standards equal to our colleges for our sons: therefore be it

Resolved, That a commission consisting of seven members of our Church be appointed by this Conference to take into consideration the founding of a high-grade college for women, the same to be the property of the M. E. Church, South, and under the control of this Conference.

And the said commission is hereby authorized to hear propositions and to prepare plans and to report to this Conference at its next session.

(Signed) J. F. BRUTON.
R. B. JOHN.

J. G. Brown, J. F. Bruton, R. B. John, G. F. Smith, H. M. North, J. N. Cole, J. S. Wynne were appointed members of the commission called for in the above resolution.

On motion of R. B. John, the Bishop was requested to appoint C. B. Culbreth a student in Vanderbilt University.

Question 16 was called, viz: "Who are located this year?"

On motion of R. B. John, L. B. Jones was located at his own request.

R. B. John, for the Committee on Public Worship, reported that M. Bradshaw had been selected to preach the Conference sermon at the next session of the Conference, and T. A. Smoot had been selected as alternate.

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

J. A. Hornaday submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, and the expenses of the Secretary's office, which was read and ordered spread upon the Journal:

Amount on hand after last session of the Conference		$40.83
Amount received from the Joint Board of Finance		375.00
Amount received from Journals sold and postage returned		12.67
		$428.50
Paid printers	$257.50	
Postage, telegrams, stationery	17.47	
Freight, expressage, drayage on Journals	5.48	
Copying Journal, statistics, etc	30.30	
Distributing Journals	6.60	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	392.35
		$36.15

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was ordered to record. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

A. L. Ormond submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

D. H. Tuttle submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was ordered to record. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

W. W. Rose submitted and read the report of the Committee on Superannuates' Homes, which was adopted. (Document No. 15 of Appendix.)

F. A. Bishop was called to the chair.

Revs. W. C. Tyree, D.D., pastor of the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, and I. McK. Pittenger, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, were introduced to the Conference.

W. F. Craven submitted and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

J. L. Cuninggim submitted and read the report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Upon motion, it was ordered that this report be considered item by item.

Item No. 1 was read and adopted.

Item No. 2 was read, and was amended by striking out *non* in the word nonconcurrence, and it was adopted.

Items 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 were read and adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted. (Document No. 17 of Appendix.)

Bishop Wilson took the chair.

M. T. Plyler presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Quarterly Conference shall elect four lay delegates to the District Conference, and four alternates. In the absence of delegates and alternates, the preacher in charge shall have the right to appoint representatives of the Quarterly Conference. M. T. PLYLER.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that the Sunday School Board be permitted to incorporate its report in the Journal of the Conference. (Document No. 18 of the Appendix.)

N. E. Coltrane presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a standing vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due and are hereby tendered to the people of Raleigh for their cordial entertainment during this our annual session.

N. E. Coltrane.
A. D. Wilcox.
W. W. Rose.
E. H. Davis.

N. H. D. Wilson presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due the authorities of Peace Institute and of the State Institution for the Blind for the entertainments planned for our enjoyment, even though the pressure of much business made it impossible for the larger number of our members to accept those invitations.

N. H. D. Wilson.
R. H. Willis.

J. J. Barker presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference be tendered to the Carolina Light and Power Company for the delightful trolley ride given the Conference to Glenwood on Saturday afternoon.

J. J. Barker.
J. H. McCracken.

C. M. Lance submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 19 of Appendix.)

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Question 46 was called, viz: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* at 1:25 o'clock p. m., with the benediction by Bishop Wilson.

APPOINTMENTS

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 4.

Raleigh—Edenton Street: H. M. North, 1; J. O. Guthrie, supernumerary.

Raleigh—Central: A. D. Wilcox, 1.

Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial and Apex: W. E. Hocutt, 1.

Raleigh—Epworth: Supplied by J. M. Carraway, 1.

Cary—G. W. Fisher, 1.

Clayton—G. B. Starling, 4.

Smithfield—J. M. Culbreth, 2.

Selma and Princeton—J. M. Daniel, 1.

Kenly—M. A. Smith, 1.

Zebulon—P. D. Woodall, 1.

Millbrook—Supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 1.

Youngsville—F. B. Noblett, 1.

Franklinton—W. W. Rose, 1.

Louisburg—R. W. Bailey, 1.

Tar River—G. W. Starling, 2.

Oxford—L. S. Massey, 3; F. M. Shamburger, supernumerary.

Oxford Circuit—A. S. Barnes, 3.

Granville—C. W. Robinson, 4.

Four Oaks—T. H. Sutton, 1.

Director of Correspondence School—J. L. Cuninggim.

Raleigh Christian Advocate, Editor—T. N. Ivey.

Methodist Orphanage, Superintendent—J. N. Cole.

Financial Agent Louisburg College—A. J. Parker.

Student at Vanderbilt University—C. B. Culbreth.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

R. C. Beaman.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Durham—Trinity: G. T. Adams, 4.

Durham—Memorial and Lakewood: M. Bradshaw, 3, and T. M. Grant, 1.

Durham—Carr Church: J. A. Dailey, 4.

Durham—Branson: K. F. Duvall, 2.

Durham—Mangum Street: H. E. Spence, 3.

Durham—West Durham: W. P. Constable, 2; G. M. Daniels, 1.

Durham Circuit—J. B. Thompson, 1.

Chapel Hill—W. R. Royall, 4.

Hillsboro—S. F. Nicks, 1.

Mt. Tirzah—N. C. Yearby, 1.
Leasburg—J. C. Humble, 1.
Roxboro—E. M. Snipes, 1.
Milton—W. T. Usry, 2.
Yanceyville—C. R. Ross, 2.
Pelham and Shady Grove—L. L. Nash, 1.
Burlington—J. A. Hornaday, 1.
Burlington Circuit—C. O. DuRant, 3.
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River—T. G. Vickers, 2.
Alamance—M. M. McFarland, 1.
Pearl Mill and Bethany—Supplied by B. T. Hurley, 1.
Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo, President; J. C. Wooten, Professor.
Secretary of Y. M. C. A., Chapel Hill—E. E. Barnette.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 4.

Fayetteville—Hay Street: L. E. Thompson, 2.
Fayetteville—Campbellton: Supplied by S. B. Stephens, 1.
Fayetteville Circuit—A. L. Ormond, 2.
Hope Mills—J. D. Pegram, 1.
Cokesbury—N. M. McDonald, 4.
Sampson Circuit—N. H. Guyton, 2.
Bladen—D. H. Reed, 1.
Buckhorn—T. J. Dailey, 1.
Dunn—F. A. Bishop, 1.
Duke—W. C. Martin, 1.
Newton Grove—Frank Culbreth, 2.
Pittsboro—V. A. Royall, 2.
Haw River—L. M. Chaffin, 2.
Goldston—J. W. Hoyle, 3.
Carthage—H. M. Eure, 4.
Elise—G. T. Simmons, 1.
Sanford—W. H. Puckett, 1.
Jonesboro—L. H. Joyner, 4.
Lillington—E. L. Stack, 1.
Siler City—E. B. Craven, 2.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore.....Presiding Elder, 4.

Rockingham—E. H. Davis, 1.
Roberdel—J. M. Ashby, 2.
Richmond—A. J. Groves, 2.
Mt. Gilead—J. A. Lee, 3.
Pekin—N. L. Seabolt, 2.
Troy—O. W. Dowd, 1.
Montgomery—G. H. Biggs, 3.

Aberdeen and Biscoe—W. W. Peele, 1.
Hamlet—H. A. Humble, 2.
Laurel Hill—D. A. Watkins, 2.
St. John and Gibson—N. E. Coltrane, 1.
Laurinburg—N. H. D. Wilson, 3.
Maxton and Caledonia—A. P. Tyer, 2.
Red Springs—S. A. Cotton, 2.
Rowland—F. B. McCall, 1.
Lumberton and Mission—E. M. Hoyle, 3, and S. J. McConnell, 1.
Elizabeth—D. B. Parker, 1.
Robeson—C. W. Smith, 2; R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend, supernumeraries.
East Robeson—W. A. Jenkins, 2.
Raeford Circuit—J. W. Bradley, 2.
Carolina College—E. H. McWhorter, President.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

W. L. Cuninggim.....Presiding Elder, 4.

Wilmington—Grace: T. A. Smoot, 3.
Wilmington—Fifth Street: K. D. Holmes, 4.
Wilmington—Bladen Street: W. L. Rexford, 1.
Wilmington—Trinity: E. R. Welch, 1.
Scotts Hill—C. T. Rogers, 2.
New River—To be supplied.
Onslow—J. T. Stanford, 2.
Jacksonville and Richlands—W. E. Brown, 1.
Kenansville—J. M. Lowder, 2.
Burgaw—C. M. Lance, 1.
Magnolia—J. C. Whedbee, 1.
Clinton—W. C. Merritt, 2.
Whiteville and Vineland—D. C. Geddie, 2.
Chadbourn and Bolton—Charles E. Vale, 3.
Columbus—Supplied by F. F. Eure, 2.
Carvers Creek—L. E. Sawyer, 1.
Mt. Tabor—Supplied by W. R. Humble, 1.
Shallotte—T. C. Ellers, 2.
Town Creek—Supplied by T. H. Bain, 2.
Southport—W. V. McRae, 1.
Swansboro—To be supplied.
Wallace and Rose Hill—Y. E. Wright, 1.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

R. F. Bumpas.....Presiding Elder, 3.

New Bern—Centenary: J. B. Hurley, 1.
Goldsboro—St. Paul's: D. H. Tuttle, 1.
Goldsboro—St. John's: J. H. Frizzelle, 2.

Goldsboro Circuit—Supplied by G. W. Stancill, 1.
Mt. Olive and Faison—E. E. Rose, 3.
Mt. Olive Circuit—R. F. Taylor, 2.
LaGrange—J. J. Boon, 2.
Hookerton—M. D. Giles, 2.
Snow Hill—G. B. Perry, 2.
Kinston—J. H. Hall, 1.
Dover—M. W. Dargan, 2.
Grifton—Supplied by L. B. Pattishall, 2.
Bridgeton—J. M. Wright, 2.
Jones—Philip Greening, 2.
Pamlico—Supplied by F. L. Fulcher, 2.
Oriental—Walter Patten, 1.
Carteret—J. P. Pate, 1.
Morehead City—F. S. Love, 1.
Beaufort—J. H. McCracken, 2.
Atlantic—W. A. Forbes, 1.
Straits—W. E. Trotman, 1.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—R. D. Daniel, 2.
Seven Springs—Supplied by F. S. Becton, 1.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. McCullen.....Presiding Elder, 4.

Washington—M. T. Plyler, 2.
Bath—F. E. Dixon, 2.
Aurora—C. R. Canipe, 2.
Swan Quarter—Supplied by B. F. Watson, 2.
Mattamuskeet—R. R. Grant, 4.
Fairfield—J. L. Rumley, 4.
Greenville—J. H. Shore, 2.
Vanceboro—Supplied by J. C. Reynolds, 1.
Ayden—J. B. Bridgers, 2.
Farmville—G. B. Webster, 1.
Bethel—J. W. Autry, 2.
Tarboro and Mission—W. A. Stanbury, 1, and R. L. Carraway, 1.
Rocky Mount—First Church: L. P. Howard, 1.
South Rocky Mount and Marvin—H. E. Tripp, 2.
Nashville—E. C. Sell, 2.
Spring Hope—W. F. Craven, 1.
Mt. Pleasant—B. E. Stanfield, 1.
Elm City—R. E. Hunt, 2.
Wilson—G. F. Smith, 2.
Stantonsburg—J. W. Martin, 2.
Fremont—B. H. Black, 2.
Pinetops—H. E. Lance, 2.
Superintendent North Carolina Anti-Saloon League—R. L. Davis.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood.....Presiding Elder, 1.

WARRENTON—D. N. Caviness, 1.
WARREN—B. C. Thompson, 2.
RIDGEWAY—B. C. Allred, 3.
HENDERSON—First Church: R. C. Craven, 4.
NORTH AND SOUTH HENDERSON—G. D. Langston, 1.
LITTLETON—R. H. Willis, 1.
WELDON—S. E. Mercer, 2.
ROANOKE RAPIDS—W. A. Piland, 2.
ROANOKE—J. T. Draper, 2.
ENFIELD AND HALIFAX—J. E. Holden, 3.
BATTLEBORO AND WHITAKERS—G. S. Bearden, 1.
SCOTLAND NECK—C. A. Jones, 3.
HOBGOOD—W. F. Galloway, 2.
WILLIAMSTON AND HAMILTON—C. L. Read, 4.
GARYSBURG—E. N. Harrison, 1.
NORTHAMPTON—W. B. North, 1.
RICH SQUARE—D. N. Earnhardt, 1.
CONWAY—S. T. Moyle, 2.
MURFREESBORO AND WINTON—L. T. Singleton, 2.
HARRELLSVILLE—D. A. Futrell, 1.
BERTIE—J. G. Johnson, 2.
LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE—J. M. Rhodes, President.
CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—R. H. Willis.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

R. H. Broom.....Presiding Elder, 1.

ELIZABETH CITY—First Church: J. D. Bundy, 2.
ELIZABETH CITY—City Road: J. H. Buffalo, 1.
PASQUOTANK—H. M. Jackson, 1.
CAMDEN—C. P. Jerome, 2.
MOYOCK—S. J. Kilpatrick, 2.
CURRITUCK—J. Y. Old, 1.
NORTH GATES—B. P. Robinson, 3.
GATES—W. H. Brown, 1.
PERQUIMANS—Wm. Towe, 1.
HERTFORD—T. A. Sikes, 2.
EDENTON—J. W. Potter, 2.
CHOWAN—L. N. Booth, 1.
PLYMOUTH—M. Y. Self, 1.
ROPER—J. M. Benson, 2.
PANTEGO AND BELHAVEN—Rufus Bradley, 1.
COLUMBIA AND SCUPPERNONG—W. J. Watson, 1.
TYRRELL—Supplied by J. A. Morris, 1.

DARE—R. A. Bruton, 3.
ROANOKE ISLAND—A. W. Price, 1.
KITTY HAWK—Supplied by J. M. Whitson, 2.
KENNEKEET—Supplied by R. L. Beasley, 2.
HATTERAS—J. A. Martin, 1.

TRANSFERRED.

Horace P. Read to the Virginia Conference; H. G. Stamey, W. F. Sanford and J. J. Barker to Western North Carolina Conference; W. F. Jones and W. Y. Everton to Florida Conference.

A. W. WILSON,
President.

W. L. CUNINGGIM, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. J. H. M. GILES.

It was not the privilege of the writer to have known Rev. J. H. M. Giles intimately, except for a short time before his death, when in the providence of God our lot was to work together as neighbors for a few weeks. This short time was sufficient to show forth something of his worthfulness; to evidence the fact that he was one of God's noblemen, a true worker in the Master's vineyard, and that in his death the North Carolina Conference sustains a severe loss. It is hard to understand why he should have been taken from us when the field is so sorely in need of laborers, but God knows best and we do not murmur nor repine. We accept the dispensation of providence as nearly cheerfully as human frailties will allow.

Brother Giles was born in Beaufort County, November 19, 1857, and was reared on a farm in that county. He was of sturdy Christian parentage. He came of a line of preachers. His grandfather, Rev. John Giles, was stationed at Washington, N. C., in 1812, as pastor of the M. E. Church. In his early days, Brother Giles himself was a sailor, holding on coastwise vessels all positions from cabin boy to captain. But this was not to be his calling. God had a diviner mission in life for him. He was a chosen vessel to bear the word of life to men. The direct call came to him out on the deep Atlantic, after a severe storm had raged for several days. In the midst of the storm, God was in the still small voice that breathed into the sailor's soul. He heeded the call and abandoned the sea for his nobler work.

He had previously had a common school training; now he taught school for a year or two and then entered Trinity College, then situated in Randolph County. In 1885 Brother Giles was licensed to preach by Elder J. E. Mann. In 1888 he was received into Conference on trial and appointed to Zion and Prospect Circuit in Randolph County. This was in connection with his student life at Trinity, where he remained for three years.

On the 24th day of December, 1889, he was happily married to Miss Margaret Elizabeth Brown, of Washington, N. C., which union was blessed with four children, one daughter and three sons, all of whom, with their mother, still live.

In 1890, at Wilson, he was received by transfer from the Western North Carolina into the North Carolina Conference, and appointed to Meherrin Circuit in the Warrenton District. The following year, at Greenville, he was received into full connection and returned to Meherrin, which he served the following year.

In 1893, at Wilmington, he was ordained Elder by Bishop W. W. Duncan, and sent to Bertie Circuit, in the Warrenton District, and served this charge one year.

His work after this time was as follows:

Columbia Circuit, 1894-95.
Currituck Circuit, 1896 to 1900.
Carteret Circuit, 1900 to 1904.
Harrellsville Circuit, 1904.

Aurora Circuit, 1905-6.
Pamlico Circuit, 1907.
Perquimans Circuit, 1908.

At the last Conference he was assigned to the Perquimans Circuit in the Elizabeth City District. He entered upon his new work cheerfully and earnestly, determined to make this the best year of his ministerial life. At once, by his engaging personality, his deep earnestness, and his transcendent spirituality he began to win his way into the hearts of those who were to sit under his ministry. Just as he was shaping his plans for a year of large usefulness and service, standing on the threshold of renewed activity in the cause, God's finger touched him and he slept.

It was on the 16th day of February, 1909, as he was going about his daily duties that he was stricken. He was taken sick about 10 o'clock at night and about the same time the next morning his soul went out to live with God. He died without a struggle, and alone with God.

The end was unexpected, but not unprepared for. Just as he was ready to obey the call to preach the Word, Brother Giles was ready to obey the call to the spirit land. Surely it is best. The Sunday before his death, Brother Giles preached a sermon of unusual power and force from the text, "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God." In this sermon occurred this significant statement: "All things work together for good; not only health, prosperity and bright days, but also sickness, pain, death—all doors open to happiness and honor." We believe that to him the door of death opened into things of supreme and eternal good.

He died as he would have chosen to die—in the harness. A long life of unmixed usefulness and blessing to all with whom he came in contact has come to an end. His virtues are well known. His life was a living epistle, known and read of all men. He was a faithful servant of the church. His faith was unalloyed, simple, childlike, unafraid. He spent himself in the service of the Lord—let his fame rest on that simple fact. Let us strive to meet him in the great Conference above, where the time limit shall be forever removed and we shall serve in joy unspeakable.

The funeral services were held in the church at Winfall, on the morning of February 17th by Presiding Elder J. H. Hall, assisted by Revs. R. A. Willis, J. Y. Old, W. V. McRae, J. D. Bundy and T. A. Sikes. The building was crowded and overflowed into the streets. His remains were taken that afternoon, accompanied by the family, the Presiding Elder and the writer, to Washington, N. C., where, that evening as darkness covered the face of the earth, in the cemetery, Brother Giles was laid to rest, the last rites being said by Rev. M. T. Plyler.

T. A. Sikes.

[Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF REV. EDWIN ASBURY YATES, D.D.

We mourn a great leader fallen—but we rejoice that a gallant spirit has been called from the distant province to the seat of empire. We sorrow that a brother beloved has slipped away from us, but we rejoice that the mansion-door of the great Father has opened and that the son long absent has reached home. We feel keenly the recall of a worker from the field, but we rejoice in the completed task that he has wrought and in the preferment that he has gained. The star whose light was sweet to us here has paled to our vision, but it has been flung into a wider orbit in the heavens and made to shine with the light of an incorruptible glory.

Edwin A. Yates was born April 9, 1829, in the county of Cumberland, this State. He died in the city of Durham, this State, May 14, 1909. He was of patrician blood—and through his long career as an itinerant Methodist preacher, in which he was much in the eye of the world, he showed the marks of noble birth and of the refinement in which his early life was cast. In his young manhood he took to journalism and for a time was associated with his brother, the late W. J. Yates, who was for many years, as editor of the *Charlotte Democrat*, one of the most commanding and influential leaders of public opinion in North Carolina. In 1860, when he was thirty-one years of age, he joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Salisbury, Bishop Robert Paine presiding. His first charge was Morehead City, which he served in 1861. In '62 and '63 he was on the Duplin Circuit; in '64 at Tarboro; in '65 and '66 on Elizabethtown Circuit; in '67 at Goldsboro; in '68 at Statesville; '69-'72 Presiding Elder of the New Bern District; in '73 Presiding Elder of the Fayetteville District; in '74-'77 again Presiding Elder of the New Bern District; in '78-'81 pastor Front Street Station, Wilmington; in '82-'83 pastor Edenton Street Station, Raleigh; '84-'87 again at Front Street Station, Wilmington; '88-'90 Trinity Station, Durham; '91-'94 Presiding Elder, Durham District; '95-'98 Presiding Elder Raleigh District; '99-1900 Presiding Elder Durham District; 1901 assistant pastor Main Street Station; 1902-'09 Lectureship in Trinity College. These furnish us the geographical lines of his work and the centers from which he operated—but what tongue can tell the story of his life—what he wrought and what he suffered? He came to the ministry with superior equipment—with a highly endowed intellect and with much fineness of soul—and he gave himself wholly to the work. He had but one business in life and that was to know the truth and to give it to the people. He was a seeker after truth and he was a lover of the truth and he found his joy in finding the truth. No secular aims, no earthly ambitions ever beclouded his mind or diverted his thought. He kept the single eye and his whole body was full of light. He had the poet's concept to see things that other men could not see. He had the philosopher's ken that took range among the constellations of light and "seemed at home where angels bashful looked." He had the orator's tongue and knew how to persuade and to win. He had the lover's heart and knew how

to be gentle and companionable and to bring the offerings of frankincense and myrrh into the inner sanctities of the soul. He had the statesman's breadth of vision and knew how to counsel and to guide. And then he had the courage and the daring of the soldier and was fit for command upon the field and to lead the hosts of God. He became early in his ministry one of our bravest and most trusted leaders, and he held this rank until age and infirmity laid their burden too heavily upon him.

For years and years he was probably our greatest preacher. He was one of the most versatile and cultured of the ministers that have graced the pulpit of our State. He thought upon as many themes and spoke as fitly upon them as any man that has held apostleship with us. He was always in demand for the pulpits at the strategic points and where the problem was most difficult; and here the Church sent him, and here he wrought the full toll of service according to the manner of the approved workman.

His studies took lofty range. He lived much in the secret of the Lord. His eye got the vision of the Christ. Christ was as real to him as his own conscious being. He loved him. He trusted him, and he preached him. And what an engaging personality he had! Who had more of the grace of chivalry than he? And what a blameless life he lived! It is a question as to which was the more beautiful, his matchless career in the pulpit, or his spotless life in the paths where he walked with his fellow-men.

He grew old meekly and sweetly. He brought no bitterness out of the past—he had no complaints against the world, though he rebuked its sin. He remained the philosopher and the delightful friend to the last stages of his journey. It was meet that the end should come. He had long listened for the Master's voice—he had long lived with his sandals on, ready for the "one clear call." And the end did come—gently, softly—there was the sudden call and there was the glad and ready answer. The philosopher has been taken into the great chart-room and shown the plan of the universe —the student has been transported to the hills of heaven where the light is unclouded and the vision is clear—the lover has been admitted into the apartments of his Friend where the fellowship is sweet —the cultured soul has been introduced to the chivalry and worth of the ages—and his joy is complete.

J. N. Cole.

[Document No. 3.]

MEMOIR OF REV. F. D. SWINDELL, D.D.

When friends pass out from among us into the unseen we embalm their memories in loving tributes, and their virtues become to us an inspiration to higher achievement.

It is eminently fitting when we meet in our annual Conference, that we commemorate the virtues of our translated brethren. It can not ennoble them, but it will ennoble and bless us.

The calls of duty, the demands of business, the quest of pleasure are imperious and insistent and consume our strength. Love and friendship and memory call for time and pause.

When the servant of God is called away it leaves a vacancy in our ranks not easily filled; for the minister is no ordinary man. He is called of God and set apart to do a distinctive work; he is a shepherd to feed the flock, care for the lambs, lead them into pleasant pastures; he is a prophet to teach, a seer to discern the signs of the times, a watchman set upon the walls of Zion to warn the people of danger, a voice to cry, prepare ye the way of the Lord, an overseer to guard the interests of Zion.

The brother, to whose memory we pay loving tribute to-day, was a leader among us, a man who stood high in our esteem, one to whom we looked for counsel and guidance.

Frederick Dallas Swindell was born in Hyde County, N. C., November 16, 1846. He was the son of LeRoy M. Swindell and Charity H. Farrow, his wife. He was reared on the farm, becoming accustomed to all kinds of farm work, thus developing an active, healthy physical frame. His parents were godly people. His ancestors for three generations had been Methodists. His father's house was the preacher's home. His earliest memories were of the visits of Methodist ministers.

The presence and conversation of these men of God formed no small part of his early education. Their extensive observation, reading and travel had furnished them with a broad vision of men and things. Their coming was anticipated with pleasure and their presence was to him an inspiration.

His father was a man of clear judgment, honest, industrious; his mother a woman of superior mind, with good literary tastes and fond of reading. Both were deeply pious.

In boyhood he attended the schools of the neighborhood, where he usually led his classes, and entered with the zest of enjoyment into all boyish sports. He gave such leisure time as he could command to reading, preferring biography, history and religious books. It was amid such surroundings of home and school and church life that his character was formed.

The vicissitudes of the Civil War had left his father without means to send his children from home to secure the advantages of a higher education. It was not until he had attained to manhood that he found opportunity of attending college. He passed some time at Trinity College, then under the presidency of the Rev. Braxton Craven, D.D., LL.D., of sainted memory, with that profound biblical scholar, Rev. Peter Doub, D.D., occupying the chair of theology.

In childhood he had felt an earnest desire to spend his life in the way which would be the most helpful to his fellow-man, and he was early impressed with the thought that he should some day become a minister of the gospel. He was converted and connected himself with the church at the age of 19, and soon after received the call of God to preach. He began at once to assist his father in holding family worship and to hold prayer-meetings in the community. At his first public service God put His seal to his ministry in convicting and converting a young man.

He was licensed to preach in the spring of 1870, at a quarterly conference held at Fairfield, Hyde County, and presided over by the Rev. Dr. Robert S. Moran. The health of the preacher in

charge of the Bank's Circuit failing the next June he was appointed to that field, where his ministry was successful, eighty-seven persons being received into the church that year.

He was received on trial into the traveling connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the North Carolina Conference in Charlotte, November, 1871.

His appointments were as follows: Plymouth Station, 1872, 1873, 1874; Edgecombe Circuit, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878; Kinston, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882; Tarboro, 1883; Wadesboro, 1884; Monroe, 1885, 1886; Tryon Street, Charlotte, 1887, 1888; Wilmington District, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892; New Bern District, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896; Conference Missionary Secretary, 1897; St. Paul, Goldsboro, 1898, 1899, 1900; New Bern District, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904; Wilson, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908; Kinston, 1909.

Such is the brief record of a life-work, the mere outline, the skeleton; how little it reveals of the real man and his work.

On November 25, 1874, he was happily married to Miss Sue Dudley, daughter of Dr. John Dudley, of Hyde County, a capable, energetic woman, who greatly aided him in his life-work, taking an active interest in all the affairs of the Church. She, with two sons, survive him.

He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from his Alma Mater, Trinity College. He was honored by his brethren in being four times elected to a seat in the General Conference. Once he lead the delegation. He always took a lively interest in the cause of missions. It lay very near his heart. He was for many years closely identified with the work of missions, being president of the Conference Board. He served on the missionary committee in the General Conference and in 1902 was its chairman. He received a flattering vote for the office of Missionary Secretary.

He was likewise an earnest advocate of temperance and prohibition. While pastor in Goldsboro he was chairman of the Anti-Saloon League that led the hosts to victory.

He was deeply interested in the educational work of the Church, being president of the Board of Trustees of Littleton Female Colge, and having been a trustee of Trinity College. He was a popular preacher, earnest, persuasive, practical, scriptural, possessing elegance of style and diction, and an easy grace of manner, but never wanting in courage to assert his convictions, and denounce sin.

As a pastor he was sympathetic, practical, systematic. He was thoroughly consecrated to his work, giving to it his undivided time and energy. He loved to circulate good literature, and he had much to do with the framing of the laws and shaping of the policy of the Church. Alert to all movements of the Church he spoke readily and fluently upon the Conference floor on all questions of importance coming before the body.

His catholic spirit carried him beyond the bounds of sects and creeds, and drew within the circles of his friendship, members of other communions as well as Hebrews. He was consecrated in the larger work of the community and State, taking a part in everything that tended to the betterment of the community, and the upbuilding of the State. He was prominently connected with the Masons, Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, who, with us, mourn his loss.

In the social circle, Dr. Swindell was genial and affable, a delightful guest, held in high esteem by those with whom he came in contact. As a friend he was uniformly courteous and obliging. In his dealings with his brethren, I never knew him to be harsh or abrupt; he seemed to appreciate all the good that was in them, and to exercise a generous forbearance toward their faults.

As a husband and father he was affectionate and indulgent. Domestic in his nature, he looked after every detail of home comfort.

After all, I believe he will be longest and best remembered among us, by his sweet, gentle, Christ-like spirit. A man of ambitions, eager to excel in every good word and work, he has been promoted to a position far above all principalities and powers to a place in the presence of the King.

It was a large class that joined the Conference 38 years ago. One remains unto the present in the Western North Carolina Conference, James Wilson; and two in the North Carolina Conference, Philip Greening and myself. The others have gone, with scores who came in since. The ranks are thinning. Soon we who remain shall hear the call and pass to our reward.

At our last Conference Dr. Swindell was assigned to Kinston. He entered upon his work with his usual alacrity and cheerfulness. He came, not a stranger in his new field. He was warmly welcomed by old friends and new. His work opened with promise of large success; the prospect was bright for a prosperous pastorate. It soon became evident, however, that his health was giving way.

In the spring of 1906 he had sustained a serious injury, by being thrown from a buggy. He was confined to his room for some weeks. The accident resulted in an enlargement of the heart, giving premonitions of the approaching end. With failing health there was a marked ripening and mellowing of character. The gentle qualities of his nature became more pronounced.

The end came after a most beautiful fashion. He was spending a few days with his family in Beaufort. On Monday, July 26th, he was called to Kinston to attend a funeral service. As he returned that afternoon we sat together on the cars, discussing the work and making plans for the future. On Wednesday night he conducted the prayer-meeting service in Ann Street Church, selecting as his theme the life and character of Enoch. In the course of his remarks, he said he would rather have as his epitaph, the words written of Enoch: "He walked with God and was not, because God took him," than anything that could be written. This was his last public utterance.

On Thursday evening, with his family and a few chosen friends, he took a sail on the beautiful moon-lit waters of the bay he loved so well. About 11 o'clock he kissed his wife good-night and fell asleep to awake in heaven.

Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ,
The battle fought, the vict'ry won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

At midnight came the cry,
"To meet thy God prepare!"
He woke,—and caught his captain's eye,
Then strong in faith and prayer,
His spirit with a bound,
Left its encumb'ring clay;
His tent, at sunrise, on the ground
A darkened ruin lay.
Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ;
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviour's joy.

R. F. BUMPAS.

[Document No. 4.]

MEMOIR OF REV. WILLIAM SAMUEL RONE.

"Don't you be troubled, I will go to Richmond and get well; then I can do five or six years more of good work," were the characteristic words of the husband to the wife as the shadows deepened over the parsonage home at Littleton. The devoted father and faithful man of God did go to the hospital, submitted to the knife, but failed to return to the anxious family to take up this much-loved work. Instead of entering once more upon his itinerant rounds on the District, September 19, 1909, God gave him rest by transferring him to the Conference of the Blest. Since he went away a great company in his native State appreciate anew the pure and true life lived among them, the North Carolina Conference sorrows for a brother beloved, and a loving household feels robbed of its best treasure. A strong man has quit the field in the burden and heat of the day.

William S. Rone was born in Union County, North Carolina, May 28, 1849. His father, Lloyd K. Rone, and mother, Clementine Howe, were of English parentage, belonging to those heroic pioneers that formed a place in this land prior to the Revolution. Descended of a favored line, he passed his early days on the farm among a sturdy yeomanry acquainted with the soil, the woods and the open skies. The birds of the air and the flowers of the field were no strangers to the boys of his class. Dividing the days between work on the farm and study in the local schools, the years came and went in Union and Mecklenburg until the boy was fast becoming a man. He entered his teens with the country rent by Civil War and the cruel desolation suffered by the Southland entered into his young life. But he studied and taught, pursuing his college course through Reconstruction terrors, graduating at the head of the class that went out from Wofford College in 1873.

At Spartanburg, S. C., on the 18th of April, 1873, he was licensed to preach. During the year 1874, he served as junior preacher at Mount Pleasant, joining the North Carolina Conference in Raleigh the same year. The young man of strong body, substantial mind, modest bearing and chaste speech was now on the threshold of an honored and useful career of uninterrupted

labors. Not the suggestion of a shadow ever fell across the pathway of this man. There was no blot on his escutcheon and his sword was untarnished.

Regularly and without a break, W. S. Rone received the following appointments:

Plymouth, 1875-1876.
Tarboro, 1877-1878-1879.
Wadesboro, 1880-1881-1882-1883.
Louisburg, 1884-1885.
Shelby, 1886.
Statesville, 1887-1888.
Kinston, 1889 and first half of 1890.
New Bern District, latter half of 1890-1891-1892.
Wilmington District, 1893-1894-1895-1896.
New Bern District, 1897-1898-1899-1900.
Rockingham District, 1901-1902-1903.
Rocky Mount, 1904-1905-1906.
Warrenton District, 1907-1908 and 1909 to death.

Thus the record shows that he served sixteen and one-half years on stations and seventeen years on Districts. These nearly thirty-three years in the North Carolina Conference were of such uniform acceptability that men of less notable success often attracted more attention. No one ever expected W. S. Rone to fail utterly at any point. His deep spirituality, his high sense of honor, his broad fraternity, his intense love of the true, and his sincere sympathy guaranteed to him a reasonable degree of success even among unreasonable men. Had he been more self-assertive and glorified in the tumult of the crowd, many would have granted him a larger place. But this was impossible to him. The processes of his mind were so even, the flow of his feelings so regular, the active rounds of life so methodical, that the years found him literally keeping the even tenor of his way. The tears would fill his eyes and a tremor possess his voice in the presence of human tragedy or under stress of gospel theme, but that wonderful self-possession never deserted him. Around his own hearthstone, in the parlor, at the sick bed, in the chair, on the floor, or in the pulpit, he was the same calm, well-poised, unruffled spirit incapable of uttering a cruel word or of doing a rash deed. Owing to his quiet modesty and persistent reserve, only his most intimate friends knew the real worth of the man.

From the little station on the Roanoke, the young Methodist itinerant in keeping with his unfailing habit gradually passed to the larger and more exacting fields of labor until some of the heaviest districts were his. On these, the efforts of mind and body, careful and persistent, resulted in a steady advance of all interests. Presiding Elder Rone rode no hobbies and made few mistakes. With a care for both the men and the work, he moved with deliberation, giving himself without stint to the cause of his Lord. Perhaps the finest days of his full, strong manhood went into those large fields in the valleys of the Neuse and of the Cape Fear.

The Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference owes its

existence largely to him, who was its first president. The General Conference of 1894 numbered him with its members, and his own Conference profited by his judicial temperament; but better than this, the Church had in him a good minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. His mind, clear and strong, did not move with marked rapidity, but with accuracy and assurance. By temperament, meditative and by habit, contemplative, the careful, patient thought given to preparation made his sermons fully his own. He spoke of himself and not that which some one had told him. Hearsay evidence did not belong to the testimony he gave. A reading of the best books, alert attention to the movements of the day, and a ready sympathy for our ordinary humanity contributed to the quality of his pulpit efforts delivered largely *memoritur*. The perfect form and easy flowing sentences often allowed the inattentive listener to miss the strong, true message brought. There was no trick or catchy epigram or rash utterance to arouse the listless, but an urgent presentation of the Word interpreted by a conservative. With him the Bible was first and last, the final oracles of God. The dry bones of theology and the hasty conclusions of modern critics never encumbered this man of God in the pulpit. God's demands were too urgent and religion too vital for him to trifle the hour away. Constrained by the love of his Lord, he fed the hungry, comforted the broken-hearted, wept over the prodigal, and pointed the penitent to the Lamb of God that takes away the sins of the world.

To better appreciate this brother who cherished such a great faith in his brother ministers and to find the best in the man and in the minister, one must linger about the dear spot called home. Never did weary watcher greet the morning more gladly than did he, on his return, welcome the sight of the parsonage home. It was more than his castle—it was heaven on earth. The prohibition set against his having a permanent dwelling-place made sacred by local touches and tender incidents remained all his days the most trying ordeal of the itinerancy. He was made to dwell under his own roof, but God gave him a preacher's heart and the goings of a Methodist itinerant determined his resting place.

On November 13, 1879, Annie J. Bell, of Harrisons, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and William S. Rone were married. For thirty years, in sunshine and in shadow, they performed the vow and covenant between them made, building a home in which love ruled and the Son of God had first place. Six children came to bless that home: Lloyd K., Mary Bell, Grace Bell, Roberta Bell, William Samuel and James Ralph. But in spite of deepest love and tenderest watch-care, some of them would slip away. In March, 1901, little William Samuel left an empty crib and still emptier hearts; three years later Mary Bell, a young woman in the twenties, passed into the skies from far-away Texas; finally, last March, Roberta Bell, just through college, went to join her sister, leaving the smitten parents dumb, though submissive, before the sealed door of life's mysteries. Oh! how they loved and sorrowed and leaned on their Lord through it all! Now, two brothers, a sister and the mother remain as the remnants of that broken home. The accumulated sorrows weighed heavy upon the sensitive

soul of the father so inclined to hide his grief. One privileged to enjoy the confidence of the family can bear witness to the princely character of the husband and father in that sacred retreat. His soul opened there and the tides of joy swelled as at no other place. Still, he did not allow this to block the way when duty called. Two weeks before going to Richmond, he told her to whom the secrets of his heart were ever open, that he was watching his work and himself very closely; if he saw in any way he was not doing the Lord's work he would drop out, for he could not allow himself or his wife or his children to stand in the way of God's work. Facing the inevitable, these were the words of a Christian hero.

Thus lived and labored and died this gentleman, minister, Christian. Though not perfect, exempt from most of our human frailties was he. To him, holiness of heart and life transcended a tenet of faith or a profession of the mouth. In all honesty and fidelity, he walked with God before his fellows in a way entitling him to be numbered with the holy men of the past. For him to live was Christ, and to die was gain. Death opened into a larger life and became the gateway to glory; the spirit world lay about him and the whole family in heaven and earth was one. In those last memorable days when asked to whom he was talking, the unfailing answer came: "To my little girl that's gone." How like him! To talk with his unseen Lord and to hold converse with the heavenly intelligences, made holy life's best hours. Why should not he now on the borderland meet with the precious girl dearer than life? Are the powers of the world to come but a figment of the imagination? Thanks be unto God for the land where no eyes weep, no hearts break, or separations come! His brethren of the broken ranks cherish the pleasing expectation of one glad day joining him in the general assembly and church of the first born with the spirits of just men made perfect.

MARION T. PLYLER.

[Document No. 5.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The American Bible Society continues to do great good in the distribution of God's Word among all nations. It is the right arm of help to our missionaries and is worthy of an equal place with other missionary collections.

We wish to call attention to that very generous offer of Mrs. Russell Sage to give to the Society $500,000 upon condition that $500,000 additional be secured from its friends, and urge our people to contribute more liberally in the future to this cause.

We recommend that all our preachers take the *Bible Society Record*, and secure as many subscribers as possible from our laymen, as a want of information about the cause very materially damages our collections.

L. M. CHAFFIN, *Chairman.*
J. J. BARKER, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ORPHANAGE.

We, the Orphanage Committee, desire to express a high sense of gratification at the management of and increasing interest in this institution.

We recommend a continuation of the present financial plan and the reappointment of Rev. John N. Cole as Superintendent.

J. F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*
GEO. T. SIMMONS, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Your committee begs leave to report as follows:

First. From all the information coming to us from the North Carolina Anti-saloon League and other sources, as well as from our own experience and observation, we learn that prohibition or the no-license policy is the best policy for the State, and we desire to put ourselves on record as opposed to any license system whatever.

Second. We realize that the battle is now on. Not all the advocates of license have been converted or have surrendered. Many are now trying to make the prohibition law odious by violating it, or by influencing others to do so. In some of our cities, towns and rural sections it is a well-known fact that the manufacture or sale of liquor is going on. Often this is done under the guise of the near-beer saloon. Sometimes the executive officers take no cognizance of these violations. Sometimes the citizens are indifferent. We believe that the law will

fall into disrepute unless well enforced, and therefore urge all executive officers to be true to their official trust in the enforcement of this law along with other laws. We also urge all citizens to stand by those officers who are true to their duty, discriminating in their favor. We note with pleasure that many citizens and officers are doing their full duty in this respect, and we desire to express our appreciation and approval of their work.

Third. We believe that the spirit of Christianity and the doctrine of our Church teach total abstinence, and therefore plead with all our members to abstain from the cup. Surely none ought to aid and abet the violation of law by buying from one who has no right to sell.

Fourth. We believe that our experience as a prohibition State this year has proven that the near-beer saloon is an evil and a cover for the violation of law, and we desire to protest against it.

Fifth. We oppose the interstate liquor trade and the granting of Federal tax receipts in our State, and request our Congressmen and Senators at Washington to support legislation that will correct these evils.

Sixth. Your committee has heard with pleasure the report of R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-saloon League, and wishes to record its approval of the work of this organization. We are not unmindful of the influential part it has taken in bringing North Carolina to the forefront on this prohibition question, and believe that it is still necessary as the Church's agency to fight the foe. Therefore we commend it to our people, and recommend that our pastors take a collection for it as they do for the American Bible Society, when they deem it practicable and advisable.

Seventh. We recommend that the Bishop appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-saloon League, he having been elected to that office by the Executive Committee of that organization.

Eighth. In response to the invitation of J. L. Ervin, Corresponding Secretary of Anti-saloon League of America, we nominate Rev. D. H. Tuttle, H. A. Page, delegates, and Rev. A. J. Parker, Rev. T. N. Ivey, alternates, to the Anti-saloon League convention at Chicago, Ill., December 6-9, 1909.

A. D. Wilcox, *Chairman.*
C. K. Wrenn, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Whereas, The Sabbath is a divine institution, founded by God, not only that man may have a day for physical rest, but that he may have a day in which to meditate upon God, His word, goodness and mercies;

WHEREAS, There is a rapidly growing tendency upon the part of many so-called Christian men to forget the real purpose of the Sabbath, and to desecrate this holy institution. We, your committee, desire to urge our people, both lay and clerical, the necessity of bringing to bear every possible influence to induce men to cease from their labors, to forsake all pleasures that do not tend to godliness, and to spend the day in meditation and prayer; and especially do we wish to urge the necessity of observing, to the letter, that scripture which gives the injunction not to forsake the assembling of ourselves together.

That the above may be brought before our people, we recommend that each minister preach one sermon at least each year in every congregation.

Y. E. SMITH, *Chairman.*
J. W. AUTRY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your Board reports with pleasure that progress has been made during the year. The General Secretary reports 462 new chapters for the year. Of this number 25 have been organized in our own Conference. Some chapters have been disbanded, but we are glad to report a net increase of 23 chapters and 528 members. From the report of the League Conference Secretary we note that a great deal of work has been done in all departments.

The great League Conference held at Durham last year was an inspiration to those who attended, and the increased interest in the work of the League is due largely to the influence of that conference and to the untiring efforts on the part of its officers. We most heartily endorse the work they are trying to do, and urge our preachers to cooperate with them. The next conference will be held at Hertford. Let every preacher make an effort to secure a full representation from among his young people at this conference.

At Durham it was decided to continue the support of Rev. Zenski Hinohara for another year. For this we are exceedingly glad.

There is still much ground for improvement. We are sure that there are many charges where Leagues can be organized with proper effort. In such places the pastors are handicapping themselves, depriving the young people of their rights, and working great harm to the future church.

We would again recommend that the Presiding Elders lay special emphasis upon the League work at every Quarterly Conference.

We again request that the League be given the right of way at one session of the District Conferences.

We endorse the literature provided by the General Secretary and Publishing Agents.

We also endorse the work of the Conference Editor, and recommend that the chapters make use of the columns of the *Raleigh Advocate.*

G. T. Adams, *President.*
R. E. Hunt, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Your Board wishes to express its unfaltering conviction of the great importance of distinctively Christian Education. There has been no time when the Church needed to guard more carefully her educational interests, or to push more earnestly her educational work. Indeed, we believe that the time has come when the pulpit should speak out more frequently and more earnestly in behalf of our Church schools than even it has done in the past. Your Board regrets to find that our Conference pays a smaller per cent on the assessment for education than it does for any other assessment ordered by the annual Conference. If this is due to a lack of equal willingness on the part of our people to contribute to this cause, we would earnestly urge that our pastors make diligent effort to remove such prejudice by presenting and emphasizing the importance of this work.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The report of the Secretary of the General Board of Education has been before us, and from it we cull the following facts: The present total value of our grounds and buildings is $11,978,133—a gain over last year of $61,466. Thirty-five new buildings have been erected during the year at a cost of $558,525. There has been a gain of $343,319 in our total endowment, which is now $4,394,782. The total income of our institutions for the past year is $2,027,138, a gain over last year of $34,183. In these schools of the Church, there are 2,016 teachers and 33,627 students, 961 of whom are studying for the ministry. These figures seem gratifying in the aggregate, yet they should be greatly increased and the work greatly strengthened. To this end the General Board is seeking to create an Education Extension Federation of 100,000 men who will give five dollars each to establish an Education Extension Fund of a half million dollars to be invested, and the proceeds to be used by the General Board in strengthening our work throughout the connection. Your Board recommends that the Conference give its endorsement to this plan, and in every practical way assist the Secretary of the General Board in securing this fund.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

The Dean of the Biblical Department of this great institution reports that the past year has been one of unusual prosperity. Nine hundred

and fifty-nine students have been enrolled in its seven different departments. Of this number 115 were students for the ministry. Besides these, a large number of our undergraduates in this and other conferences of our connection are taking the Correspondence Course offered by the Correspondence School connected with the Biblical Department of this institution. Your Board rejoices in the increasing use which our young preachers are making of the advantages which are thus offered, and would earnestly urge that all of them who can possibly do so take this course. In all of its departments, we commend this our one great University to the patronage and support of our people.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

For breadth and thoroughness of scholarship, for lofty ideals of character, for honest and fearless searching after truth, for that liberty of thought that does not degenerate into a mere license for the propagandism of undigested opinion, and for loyalty and devotion to the Christ whose we all are, no institution of learning within our borders can excel our own beloved Trinity. It has been through storm and stress that she has come, but through the eddying currents and conflicting tides she has kept her course straight ahead. To the men on the inside who have wrought, sometimes with scant sympathy and meager support, to bring her to the present standard of excellence; and to those few men on the outside who have generously laid of their wealth upon her altars to make possible these achievements, the Methodist Church of North Carolina owes a debt of gratitude. Your Board wishes to recognize this debt, and assure them of our appreciation. We rejoice in the increasing prosperity of this institution. The report of the Board of Trustees shows an enrollment to date this scholastic year of 521 students in all departments—an increase of 72 over the same date last year. The teaching force has also been increased in the departments of English, Mathematics, Latin, History, and Modern Languages. The enlarging patronage is recognized as a challenge to a larger service and greater usefulness.

Your Board learns with pleasure that the graduating class of 1909 has made a class contribution of $1,000 to start an endowment fund for the library of their Alma Mater. We believe that this comes at an opportune time at this semi-centennial year of our College's history. We trust that this gift will be the nucleus about which shall gather as the days go by a great endowment fund, the proceeds of which shall be used to build up at Trinity College a truly great library for all these Southern States. To this end we call upon our friends to send in their contributions, large or small, as they may elect. Your Board recommends that the Conference confirm the following Trustees: B. N. Duke, J. H. Southgate, H. A. Page and A. P. Tyer.

SECONDARY CHURCH SCHOOLS.

Greensboro Female College.—We note with pleasure the continued prosperity of this noble institution. We are informed that many have

been turned away for lack of room. Even music pupils from the city have been denied entrance because of the lack of class-room facilities. The Board of Trustees informs us that they are planning to build an additional dormitory next summer, provided they can secure the funds. It is a cause that should appeal to the hearts of the Methodist people of our State, and we trust that they will meet with a generous response. Your Board gives its hearty endorsement to the enterprise.

We further record with pleasure the completion of the endowment fund of $100,000 for this institution. We feel that this means much, not only for the College, but also and most especially for the girls of our State who are favored with the privilege of attending it. We would call the attention of our preachers to the fact that this College now proposes to credit the account of their daughters who attend with $70.00 annually, which pays full tuition, including extra languages. We heartily commend this institution to the patronage of our people.

Your Board recommends that the Conference confirm the election of John L. Borden as Trustee.

Louisburg Female College.—The Commission appointed by this Conference to effect the transfer of this property to the Church has now completed its task, and at the commencement last June its management was turned over to the Board of Trustees appointed by this body. It is in the midst of another prosperous year, and is doing efficient service in its field of Christian education. To date this scholastic year, 154 pupils have matriculated, and the number of boarding pupils is about all that the building can accommodate. In the fall of the present year a movement was set on foot to erect an academic building as a memorial building to that stalwart, manly man and faithful, efficient and life-long teacher, Matthew S. Davis. Already $3,500 has been pledged, and the town of Louisburg, together with the Alumnae Association of the College, propose to raise the amount to $5,000. We believe that there are many whom this good man has taught who will count it a privilege to contribute to the erection of this building; and that other friends of the College and of Christian education will come to our help. We look with pleasure to the enlarging and better equipping of this time-honored institution, and heartily commend it to the favorable consideration of our people.

In accordance with the charter of the College, the Board recommends that the Conference fix the expiration of office of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg Female College as indicated in the following arrangement: G. F. Smith, D. B. Zollicoffer and J. T. Flythe, December 31, 1910; J. H. Shore, Z. W. Lyon and B. W. Ballard, December 31, 1911; L. S. Massey, A. J. Parker and F. B. McKinne, December 31, 1912.

Trinity Park School.—We again take pleasure in calling your attention to the superior advantages which this school offers for doing exceptionally high-grade preparatory work. Finely equipped, well manned with faithful and efficient teachers, and located in the very

atmosphere of high literary culture, it is eminently worthy the patronage and support of our people. Your Board rejoices in its continued prosperity, and commends it to your favorable consideration.

SECONDARY AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

Littleton Female College.—The President's report indicates that this school is in fine condition. Only faithful, efficient Christian teachers are employed, and the constant effort is to train head and heart for a life of useful service. Improvements in the plant are being made from time to time, and the President is looking forward to a larger future. Littleton College is doing a great work in the cause of Christian education, and we heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

The work upon Carolina College at Maxton, N. C., has been steadily going forward through the year. We understand that it is the hope of the administration to open its doors for students next September. The Financial Agent has been doing a successful work in the field, and we trust that his efforts will continue to be successful. The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the nominations of O. C. Spaulding and D. B. Zollicoffer as Trustees of Carolina College.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to make the following appointments:

Rev. J. C. Kilgo, President of Trinity College.
Rev. H. M. North, Headmaster of Trinity Park School.
Rev. J. C. Wooten, Professor in Trinity College.
Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College.
Rev. A. J. Parker, Financial Agent for Louisburg Female College.
Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, Director Correspondence School.
Rev. Euclid McWhorter, President of Carolina College.

A. P. Tyer and L. S. Massey, of the Commission appointed at our last session, attended the meeting of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference at its recent session in Hickory, N. C. The other member of this Commission, Hon. T. J. Jarvis, was, much to our regret, too unwell to be present. We had a pleasant and, we believe, profitable visit. An agreement was reached, shown in the action of their Board this year, which we trust looks to a better understanding and cooperation in our joint educational work. Your Board recommends that a joint midyear meeting of the Boards of Education of the North Carolina and of the Western North Carolina Conferences be held at such time and place as may be determined upon; and that the Chairman of our Board be requested to act with the Chairman of their Board in making all necessary arrangements for this meeting.

Your Board recommends that the following assessments be made for the coming year: Five thousand dollars for Trinity College, to be applied as last year; $3,000 for Greensboro Female College, also directed as last year; $1,000 for Louisburg Female College, to be used in neces-

sary repairs and equipment, and $2,020 for Educational Extension. The apportionment by districts is as follows:

Raleigh District	$1,156.00
Durham District	1,330.00
Fayetteville District	1,166.00
Rockingham District	1,255.00
Wilmington District	1,074.00
New Bern District	1,283.00
Washington District	1,282.00
Warrenton District	1,278.00
Elizabeth City District	1,196.00

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*
L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1909.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$344.00	$344.00
Elizabeth City	341.00	341.00
Fayetteville	280.00	281.00
New Bern	329.00	322.06
Raleigh	332.00	333.00
Rockingham	290.00	292.00
Warrenton	343.00	343.00
Washington	304.00	294.55
Wilmington	294.00	270.50
Total	$2,857.00	$2,821.11

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1910, $2,857.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$344.00
Elizabeth City	341.00
Fayetteville	280.00
New Bern	329.00
Raleigh	332.00
Rockingham	290.00
Warrenton	343.00
Washington	304.00
Wilmington	294.00
Total	$2,857.00

EXPENSES OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$118.00	$118.00
Elizabeth City	118.00	118.00
Fayetteville	94.00	84.50
New Bern	116.00	119.10
Raleigh	116.00	108.15
Rockingham	98.00	97.00
Warrenton	118.00	115.00
Washington	99.00	85.62
Wilmington	98.00	88.57
Total	$975.00	$933.94

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$800.00	$800.00
Elizabeth City	795.00	787.00
Fayetteville	630.00	592.00
New Bern	680.00	675.74
Raleigh	780.00	787.60
Rockingham	675.00	666.00
Warrenton	770.00	749.00
Washington	720.00	693.50
Wilmington	650.00	602.50
	$6,500.00	$6,353.34
Balance on hand last year		$502.85
Received from Superannuates Endowment Fund		156.00
Received from Conference Trustees		488.20
Received from Calvin Fund		30.00
Received from *Raleigh Christian Advocate*		100.00
Total		$7,630.39

DR.

To part expense of printing minutes	$75.00	
To part salary of Secretary	25.00	
To incidental expenses—postage, express charges, etc.	16.00	
Distributed to Conference claimants	7,354.75	7,470.75
Balance		$159.64
Mrs. S. D. Adams		$110.00
Mrs. J. T. Abernathy		82.50
Rev. C. C. Brothers and two children		165.00

Mrs. J. B. Bailey	$82.50
Mrs. W. S. Black	55.00
Rev. J. E. Bristowe and wife	220.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	27.50
Mrs. J. H. Cordon	82.50
Rev. W. S. Davis	27.50
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	110.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray	110.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg	82.50
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	137.50
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	165.00
Rev. J. W. Gibson's child	27.50
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child	165.00
Mrs. T. J. Gattis (burial expenses)	40.00
Rev. B. B. Holder and wife	220.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	110.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and two children	220.00
Mrs. Nannie J. Hoyle	82.50
Mrs. M. J. Hunt	55.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and three children	137.50
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	220.00
Mrs. D. May	165.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	110.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	82.50
Mrs. R. J. Moorman	82.50
Mrs. G. A. Oglesby	137.50
Mrs. Jesse H. Page	82.50
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	55.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and three children	275.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children	165.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn and one child	82.50
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	110.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	110.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife	220.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	220.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy	55.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and three children	206.25
Rev. L. O. Wyche's child	55.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner, wife and two children	247.50
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and six children	330.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	55.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin	110.00
Sent to H. M. Jones, Eula Wallace (child)	55.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	55.00
Mrs. Charles R. Taylor	82.50
A. D. Betts and wife	220.00

Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and three children	$206.25
W. H. Kirton and wife	220.00
Mrs. W. S. Rone and one child	41.25
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	55.00
H. G. Stamey, wife and three children	192.50
R. A. Willis and wife	330.00
Cecil Yates (special)	96.00
J. J. Porter	110.00
	$7,354.75

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1910 for Conference claimants, $7,500.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$920.00
Elizabeth City	915.00
Fayetteville	740.00
New Bern	785.00
Raleigh	895.00
Rockingham	780.00
Warrenton	885.00
Washington	825.00
Wilmington	755.00
Total	$7,500.00

W. H. McCabe, after ten years of faithful service, having removed to Charlotte, tendered his resignation as a member of the Joint Board of Finance, and Prof. R. L. Flowers was elected to fill the vacancy.

C. E. Kramer having also resigned as a member of the Board, D. M. Jones was elected to succeed him.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, By the failure of a few of the preachers to turn in promptly their reports, the Joint Board of Finance is delayed and sometimes embarrassed in its work in the verification and consolidation of the preachers' reports; whereas, by this delay in handing in reports, certain members of the Joint Board are forced to work late at night in order to furnish the information necessary to the intelligent work of certain other Boards; and whereas, this failure or indifference works hardship to the statistical secretaries, and interferes in a measure with the intelligent administration of the funds which are paid into the treasury of the Church: now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Joint Board of Finance be relieved from considering any preacher's report or amendments to any reports not handed in by 7 o'clock p. m. of the second day of the Conference.

W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Your Conference Board of Missions would make its annual report, as follows:

During the past year there has been a decided increase in the missionary collections. The assessment for Foreign Missions has been paid in full with a surplus of $1,589.32, and the assessment for Domestic Missions with a surplus of $2,238.60. The sum of $1,447.77 has been reported as raised in specials for missions. Eight of the nine districts have paid their missionary assessments in full, and in four districts every charge has paid in full. One hundred and sixty of the one hundred and seventy-two charges in the Conference have paid their assessments for both Foreign and Domestic Missions.

The following is a statement of the receipts by districts:

	Foreign Missions.		Domestic Missions.	
	Ass'd.	*Paid.*	*Ass'd.*	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$1,605.00	$1,663.33	$1,197.00	$1,240.01
Durham	1,775.00	1,783.85	1,322.00	1,350.00
Fayetteville	1,544.00	1,600.00	1,150.00	1,202.17
Rockingham	1,699.00	2,233.50	1,265.00	1,734.57
Wilmington	1,482.00	1,476.40	1,104.00	1,084.88
New Bern	1,898.00	2,665.88	1,414.00	1,471.10
Washington	1,977.00	2,029.16	1,472.00	1,532.00
Warrenton	1,729.00	1,823.31	1,288.00	1,428.00
Elizabeth City	1,729.00	1,734.00	1,288.00	1,299.00
Total	$15,438.00	$17,009.43	$11,500.00	$12,341.73

We would call attention to the forward movement taken at several places in the support of foreign missionaries. For several years a member of Hay Street Church has been supporting a foreign missionary. During the past year the church in Laurinburg has assumed the support of a missionary at $600.00 a year. Within the past month Morehead City has assumed the support of a station in Korea. May the time soon come when a large number of our stronger charges will have their own representatives in the foreign field.

We would give the Laymen's Movement due credit for growth in missionary interest and increased collections in our Conference. This is a movement that means much to the cause of missions, and we would urge all our pastors to give it their hearty support.

One of the greatest needs in our church to-day is missionary education. Men will not work, or pray, or give for this great cause as enthusiastically as they should until they become better informed. We would emphasize, therefore, the importance of missionary instruction in the Sunday School, in the mission-study class, and by the circulation of missionary literature.

The one missionary periodical published by the General Board, *Go Forward*, was never better than it is now. Let it be circulated in all our charges. In one church in our Conference this periodical has recently been put in one hundred homes, the expense being paid by the Official Board.

The following is from the communication received from the general secretaries: "Our laymen at the Chattanooga Conference determined to cooperate with the pastors in raising a million dollars this year for Foreign Missions. This means a little less than $200,000 above what we are now paying. With a million for missions we can take care of the pressing needs of our fields until we reach the three-million mark. Two dollars per member for missions must be our rallying cry. * * * In keeping with this purpose, the General Board of Missions, at its last session, unanimously passed the following resolutions:

"'1. That we set before our Church as its ultimate goal an amount equal to two dollars for each member thereof.

"'2. That an earnest effort be made to secure a contribution for missions from every member of every church.'"

We would give our most hearty endorsement to these resolutions, and we would urge all our pastors and official members of the Church to inaugurate the campaign which they contemplate.

The World's Missionary Conference will be held in Edinburgh, June 14-24, 1910. It is recommended that we remember this conference especially in our prayers for the evangelization of the world.

The time has come when we must give more attention to Home Missions. The problems connected with the evangelization of the unsaved in America are being carefully studied, and our Church is waking up to the responsibility resting upon it to give the gospel to them who are without it in our own borders. Dr. John R. Nelson, the Home Department Secretary, has visited us at the session of the Conference, and we have heard his message with much interest.

In the bounds of the North Carolina Conference there are increasing demands for missionary effort and missionary money. Your Board has found it necessary to increase the assessment for Domestic Missions $3,000. We confidently expect the Church to give its endorsement to this action by raising every dollar of the amount assessed.

There was recently held in Charlotte, N. C., under the direction of the General Board, a Cotton Mill Mission Conference. Several members of the North Carolina Conference were in attendance upon that meeting, and derived therefrom much inspiration. A committee of three have been appointed to make a study of conditions in mill communities in the bounds of our Conference.

The Board has thought it wise to hold a Home Mission Conference during the coming year, and it has been decided to hold such a conference in Fayetteville at a time to be announced later. We hope that all who are interested in our Home Mission problems will plan to attend this meeting.

The Board requests the Bishop to appoint R. H. Willis Conference Missionary Secretary.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1909-10.

Raleigh District—	
Jenkins Memorial	$350.00
Epworth	350.00
Kenly	100.00
Zebulon	400.00
Youngsville	250.00
Millbrook	100.00
Durham District—	
Pearl Mill and Bethany	150.00
Branson	150.00
Mangum Street	100.00
Chapel Hill	600.00
East Burlington	200.00
Yanceyville	150.00
Fayetteville District—	
Lillington	100.00
Cokesbury	200.00
Sampson	200.00
Duke	200.00
Newton Grove	200.00
Elise	100.00
Rockingham District—	
Roberdel	200.00
Pekin	100.00
Montgomery	300.00
Elizabeth	100.00
Laurel Hill	150.00
East Robeson	100.00
Lumberton Mission	300.00
Wilmington District—	
Trinity	100.00
Bladen Street	300.00
Scott's Hill	150.00
Columbus	150.00
Shallotte	100.00
Town Creek	150.00
New River	400.00
Whiteville	100.00
Chadbourn	175.00
Mt. Tabor	300.00
Onslow	200.00
Swansboro	200.00

Kenansville	$225.00
Carver's Creek	125.00
New Bern District—	
LaGrange	150.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	150.00
Seven Springs	300.00
Grifton	150.00
Bridgeton	300.00
Straits	100.00
Atlantic	300.00
Ocracoke	100.00
Washington District—	
Farmville	250.00
South Rocky Mount	300.00
Stantonsburg	125.00
Bath	150.00
Ayden	100.00
Vanceboro	200.00
Pinetops	300.00
Tarboro Mission	400.00
Spring Hope	100.00
Mt. Pleasant	100.00
Warrenton District—	
North and South Henderson	300.00
Roanoke Rapids	150.00
Enfield and Halifax	125.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	150.00
Scotland Neck	375.00
Hobgood	375.00
Elizabeth City District—	
Moyock	100.00
Chowan	300.00
Kitty Hawk	200.00
Hatteras	150.00
Kennekeet	150.00
Tyrrell	275.00

ASSESSMENTS, 1909-10.

District	*Foreign Missions.*	*Domestic Missions.*
Raleigh	$1,605.00	$1,506.00
Durham	1,775.00	1,670.00
Fayetteville	1,544.00	1,462.00
Rockingham	1,699.00	1,562.00
Wilmington	1,482.00	1,428.00
New Bern	1,898.00	1,786.00

Wilmington	$1,977.00	$1,847.00
Warrenton	1,729.00	1,630.00
Elizabeth City	1,729.00	1,609.00
	$15,438.00	$14,500.00

The report of the Treasurer of the Board is given below.

Respectfully submitted.

N. H. D. WILSON, *President.*
R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT OF J. T. FLYTHE, TREASURER OF N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

1909.

By amount received from notes and securities...		$6,150.95
By amount received from circuits and stations...		17,009.43
By amount received from anniversary.....		17.90
DR.		
To amount paid Dr. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	$23,045.11	
To amount paid expenses of Board.....	133.17	
	$23,178.28	$23,178.28

DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

By amount received from notes and securities...		$1,449.05
By amount received Duke legacy		5,000.00
By special contributions		800.02
By amount received from circuits and stations..		11,949.73
By amount special and Domestic Missions.....		970.95
By amount Anniversary		17.90
		$20,187.65
DR.		
To amount paid Domestic Missionaries and expenses of Board		14,008.14
Balance on hand, including Duke legacy..		$6,179.51

J. T. FLYTHE, *Treasurer.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

This Society numbers 120 adult auxiliaries, with 2,372 members. Two auxiliaries organized and twenty members added this year.

There are 20 Young People's Societies and 350 members. Three societies organized during the year, 30 members added.

Number of Bright Jewel Bands, 63. Three Bands organized during the year, 200 members added.

Total juvenile members, 1,753; total membership, adult, young people and juvenile, 4,472. Number of life members added, 58; total life members, 324; honorary life patrons, 6; honorary life members, 22; new honorary life members, 2. Subscribers to *Woman's Missionary Advocate*, 450; subscribers to *Little Worker*, 400. Number of scholarships, 8. We have supported eight missionaries this year, four of whom are Miss Mary T. Pescud, Petropolis, Brazil; Miss Elizabeth S. Davis, Rio, Brazil; Miss Elizabeth Lamb, Porte Allegre, Brazil, and Miss Mattie Ivey, Korea.

The Bright Jewels have raised enough to support a missionary, which amount was directed to the Mary Black Hospital in Soochow, China.

Our grand total is larger than ever before. For this, credit is due the faithful ones who so promptly responded to our appeal.

We regret that our Young People's Societies have not multiplied more rapidly. Will not the pastors aid this good work by helping us to organize our young people? This is the young people's age. Never before in the world's history have they been so prominent as now. Nearly everywhere the young people are coming to the front. Shall not our's march abreast with the advance column?

I recommend to all the most excellent literature that is prepared for the young people.

Our Bright Jewels are doing well; they have more than raised their pledges.

While our Mission Study Circles have increased some, we regret that there is not one in every auxiliary. Old and young should use this plan for gaining information. The time was when we could manage after a fashion to get on without regular study, but those old-fashioned days are gone. In the new régime we must be students—there is no other alternative.

Our Week of Prayer has been well observed.

We have had some hindrances, but even with them it takes no optimist to pronounce this a good report, which we think you all will concede after hearing what our Treasurer, Mrs. B. B. Adams, says.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.

DUES.

Auxiliaries	$2,819.85	
Bright Jewels	741.41	
		$3,561.26

PLEDGES.

Auxiliaries	$398.94
Aunt Lucy Circle	4,949.59

Mary Black Memorial	$849.40	
Miscellaneous	12.00	
		$6,209.93

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Frances and Mary Hay	$40.00	
Emma Finlayson	60.00	
Fannie Westbrook	60.00	
Mamie Barrett	40.00	
Mary T. Pescud	40.13	
Lula Hester Rhodes	40.00	
Elizabeth Stagg	50.00	
		330.13
Special appeal		111.23
		$10,212.55

EXPENDITURES.

By receipt from Mrs. McTyeire	$7.00
Remitted Miss Gibson	6.90
Remitted Miss Clegg	55.00
Remitted Mrs. McTyeire	10,143.65
	$10,212.55

CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

Balance from previous year	$196.64
Collections for year	430.38
	$627.02
Expenses for year	364.63
Balance in bank	$262.39
Total collections for year	$10,642.93
Balance from previous year	196.64
	$10,839.57
Total disbursements	10,577.18
Balance in bank	$262.39

Respectfully submitted,

SUE D. SWINDELL,
Conference Corresponding Secretary.

[Document No. 13.]

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records submits the following report:

The records of all the districts have been examined and, except in three cases, found to be neatly and correctly kept. The imperfect records are those of the Rockingham, the Washington and the New Bern districts. Corrections and suggestions have been left on a slip of paper inserted in each book.

J. M. CULBRETH, *Chairman.*
A. L. ORMOND, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension submits the following report:
We have received from Districts as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$820.00	$810.00
Durham	831.00	831.00
Rockingham	689.00	676.00
Fayetteville	642.00	597.00
Wilmington	742.00	640.00
New Bern	834.00	779.37
Washington	835.00	790.15
Warrenton	834.00	797.21
Elizabeth City	853.00	853.54
	$7,080.00	$6,774.27
Less Conference expense account		100.00
Total amount for appropriation		$6,674.27
Sent parent Board		3,337.13
Expense of Conference Board		2.14
Donated to approved applications		3,335.00
Middlesex, Wake County		200.00
Gray's Chapel, Cumberland County		100.00
Hope Mills, Cumberland County		50.00
Roseboro, Sampson County		200.00
Lillington, Harnett County		235.00
Jones Spring, Richmond County		100.00
Abbottsburg, Bladen County		100.00
Hopewell, Jones County		100.00
Cerro Gordo, Columbus County		100.00
Bolton, Columbus County		150.00
Epworth, Pender County		100.00
Summerville, Brunswick County		40.00
St. Paul's, Columbus County		125.00

Falling Creek, Wayne County	$140.00
Springfield, Carteret County	135.00
Bridgeton, Craven County	130.00
Bonnerton, Beaufort County	200.00
Baraca, Edgecombe County	145.00
Bailey's, Nash County (loan)	100.00
Ayden, Pitt County	200.00
Roxabel, Northampton County	100.00
Rosemary, Halifax County	265.00
Columbia, Tyrrell County	200.00
Hatteras, Dare County	120.00

ASSESSMENT FOR 1910.

Raleigh District	$946.00
Durham District	954.00
Rockingham District	815.00
Fayetteville District	766.00
Wilmington District	875.00
New Bern District	944.00
Washington District	860.00
Warrenton District	960.00
Elizabeth City District	960.00

Amount left with Treasurer, ————.

D. H. TUTTLE, *President.*
J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM SEPTEMBER, 1908, TO SEPTEMBER, 1909.

Number of adult auxiliaries	70
Number of adult members	1,826
Number of Young People's Auxiliaries	6
Number of members of Young People's Auxiliaries	115
Number of adult and juvenile members	1,941
Number of auxiliaries organized	22
Number of life members	14
Number on Baby Roll	720
Number on Brigade Band	1,172
Number subscribers to *Our Home*	434
Number pledged to tithing	136
Number of boxes sent off and reported to supply department,	62
Number of scholarships supported	3
Number of papers and leaflets distributed	3,735
Number of visits made to sick and strangers	7,684
Number of visits to benevolent institutions	51
Number of cottage prayer-meetings held	246

Number of garments in good order distributed	1,484
Number of needy assisted	512
Amount expended for local work	$8,447.00
Amount of money sent to Conference Treasurer	3,705.45
Value of supplies sent off and reported to supply department,	1,547.00
Grand total	$13,699.45

Granted by Conference Society to parsonage at—

Littleton, Warrenton District	$50.00
Spring Hope, Washington District	75.00
Youngsville, Raleigh District	100.00
Fayetteville Circuit, Fayetteville District	100.00
Total	$325.00

Respectfully submitted, MRS. S. H. SCOTT,
Conference Corresponding Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY, FROM SEPTEMBER, 1908, TO SEPTEMBER, 1909.

Dues	$1,759.40
Conference expense fund	98.83
Baby Roll membership dues	44.59
Baby mite boxes	113.52
Adult mite boxes	15.16
Brevard School	125.50
Florence McEachern Mite-box Brigade	243.26
Deaconess fund	64.88
Conference pledge (one dollar per member)	667.97
Week of Prayer	499.04
Life membership	20.00
Scholarships	53.30
Total collections	$3,705.45

Respectfully submitted, MRS. N. E. EDGERTON,
Conference Treasurer.

[Document No. 15.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATES' HOMES.

Your committee to which was referred the resolution of the Elizabeth City District Conference in regard to superannuate homes, desires to submit the following report:

(1) We deem it both possible and desirable to establish homes in

different sections of the Conference as residences for our superannuated preachers or their families.

(2) We recommend that these homes be held in trust by trustees appointed by the District Conference in the jurisdiction of which the respective home may be located, and that the District Conferences shall fill vacancies as they may occur in these Boards of Trustees.

(3) That the allotment of these homes shall be in the hands of the Joint Board of Finance.

(4) That in order to get this matter before the Church at large, we recommend that this Conference shall appoint an Agent of Superannuate Homes, who shall seek by correspondence, communications in *Advocate*, and visiting what District Conferences he can, to awaken interest in this benevolence. We recommend Rev. J. E. Underwood as agent.

(5) We further suggest that each District Conference in 1910 shall appoint a layman for the district, who shall also be charged with the duty of getting this cause before the people of his district, receive and hold gifts for the same.

J. H. Hall.
T. J. Jarvis.
H. A. Humble.
J. H. Southgate.
D. M. Jones.
W. W. Rose.

[Document No. 16.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your committee would again emphasize the importance of our Church literature. If we are to have an intelligent and worthy membership and constituency, we must have an ever-increasing appreciation of the value of our religious books and periodicals. They must be spread abroad. Aggressive and persistent effort must be made until they are received and read in all the fifteen thousand Methodist homes in the North Carolina Conference. We believe that the outpnt of our own press bears comparison with that coming from any other source, and we know that it supplies a want that no others can supply.

The *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, ably edited and almost perfect in the simple excellence of its mechanical make-up, a potent factor in the progress of Methodism at home and abroad, ought to go into every Methodist home in our borders. That means that it ought to have 15,000 circulation instead of 7,700, as now reported. To put a man in the field for this work does not prove a practical proposition. Much of our territory is rural. Results could not justify the expense. Manifestly, the pastor is the indispensable link between business manager and subscriber. We call upon our preachers to appreciate this fact and to

join earnestly with Dr. Ivey in his faithful efforts for a larger and more permanent circulation. We submit that, in the experience of newspaper men, there is no better time than the months of January and February for this effort.

We are gratified at the report of Dr. Ivey, editor, which was read to the Conference, and we join in his feelings of pride that, from the beginning, the *Advocate* has been a success from a business standpoint. We claim this for it from every standpoint. We are anxious that very soon the management may be able to discharge its remaining indebtedness and be unhampered. This can be done by hearty cooperation.

The exhibit of the Publishing Agents of our Publishing House at Nashville was before us. It shows increase in sales to the amount of $34,198.21 for the year ending December 31, 1908. The circulation of our Sunday School periodicals continues to increase with the growth of our Church. From their sale is the largest source of revenue. We quote this extract from that exhibit: "We regret to report a loss of $4,977.02 on the *Christian Advocate*, and of $3,822.16 on the *Epworth Era*, and of $209.84 on the *Quiet Hour Quarterly* for the year. It is but just to say that if amounts due on subscriptions could have been collected they would show no deficits. The year has been a hard one on religious periodicals the country over."

The Methodist Review has the largest circulation in its history and more than meets the cost of its publication.

We heartily commend these and all our periodicals, and urge that their circulation be increased.

J. H. Buffaloe, *Chairman.*
W. F. Craven, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 17.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

Your Committee on Memorials to the General Conference begs leave to make the following report:

1. We have had before us a memorial signed by N. H. D. Wilson and R. H. Willis, reading as follows:

"Whereas, The Methodist churches of America are sharers in the same simple but adequate theology, joint heirs of the same honorable and heroic history and partakers of the same grand purpose to spread spiritual holiness throughout the land;

"And Whereas, There is much in our present relations which is neither worthy of our heritage nor promotive of our purpose:

"*Therefore*, the North Carolina Conference would hereby respectfully petition and memorialize the General Conference at its session in May, 1910, to take such steps by the appointment of a commission and other-

wise as may seem wise after mature consideration, to bring about the closest possible federation and cooperation of the American Methodist churches and especially of the two largest and most similar, the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

Your committee recommends concurrence.

2. A similar memorial, signed by L. L. Nash, J. E. Underwood, J. T. Gibbs, T. N. Ivey and John C. Kilgo, is as follows:

"We, the members of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the church aforesaid to raise a commission or take such steps as in their godly judgment may seem best to secure the federation of Episcopal Methodism.

"We believe the time has come for a more perfect union of our Church; and realizing the impracticability of an organic union of the two great bodies of Episcopal Methodism, because of the size of these bodies and the diversity of administration now obtaining in them in one General Conference, we therefore suggest to the godly wisdom of our legislative fathers that steps be taken to establish different jurisdictions of our territory into as many General Conferences as may be found necessary; and the establishing of a Federal Council which shall have general supervision of the several General Conferences under a constitution embodying the great principles of our Methodism.

"Each General Conference shall have absolute control of all matters of administration within its own jurisdiction in harmony with the constitution of the Church. That the Federal Council shall be composed of all the Bishops of Episcopal Methodism and a select number of ministers and laymen (such a number to be limited so that the body shall not be too large), who shall be elected by the General Conferences, said members to be equally distributed among the various Annual Conferences.

"The commission asked for in this memorial shall be empowered to work out the plans herein suggested and secure such cooperation from the Methodist Episcopal Church as may result in securing the federation of the churches and a more perfect union of effort in spreading the kingdom of God over the world.

"It is the object of this memorial to secure a perfect union of effort in spreading scriptural holiness over these lands, to prevent the arraying of altar against altar in any field in which we are called by the providence of God to labor.

"We believe the plan herein suggested is practicable and will result, if adopted, in such a union of effort among us as greatly to increase our efficiency as an evangelizing agency of the Holy Spirit, and result in great good to our beloved Church and the world.

"We pray your godly body to give careful attention to this memorial, with the hope that this union of Episcopal Methodism may be eventually consummated."

Your committee recommends concurrence.

3. A third memorial, signed by John C. Kilgo and F. A. Bishop, was before us:

"We, the North Carolina Conference, respectfully request the General Conference to add under Question 19 of Order of the Quarterly Conference, page 43 of the Discipline, as the sixth subordinate inquiry, the following: 'Who are recommended to our colleges as ministerial students?'"

Your committee recommends concurrence.

4. A resolution, presented by M. T. Plyler, touching the church conference:

"*Resolved*, That we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, assembled in annual session, do memorialize the General Conference that meets in Asheville, May, 1910, to vest in the church conference the right to nominate the stewards, subject to the approval or rejection of the Quarterly Conference; provided, that if the church conference shall for any cause fail to nominate, the right shall remain with the preacher in charge. Let this apply also to Sunday School Superintendents."

Your committee recommends non-concurrence.

5. Another memorial referred to your committee reads as follows:

"Inasmuch as we would secure for the Annual Conference enlarged privileges without destroying episcopal prerogatives, allowing the right of selecting the men who represent us in determining our fields of labor, therefore be it

"*Resolved*, That we, the members of the North Carolina Conference in annual session assembled, do memorialize the General Conference that meets in Asheville, May, 1910, to enact that the members of each Annual Conference shall elect by ballot without nomination a required number of men, from which number the presiding Bishop shall select the presiding elders, thereby giving the members of the Conference a voice in naming their legal representatives in matters affecting their most sacred interests."

Your committee recommends that the resolution be not adopted.

6. A resolution introduced by J. L. Cuninggim:

"WHEREAS, The tendency of legislation enacted from time to time has, we believe, been to emphasize some connectional interest without due regard to its bearing on the development of the local church, or has had regard to one aspect of church activity without a sufficiently broad view of the whole organization and work of the church;

"AND WHEREAS, We believe that a thorough study of every part of our church organization in the light of the whole should and will result in greater simplicity, consistency and efficiency: therefore, be it

"*Resolved*, That we, the North Carolina Conference, hereby memorialize the General Conference of our Church, sitting in Asheville, May, 1910, to appoint a commission, constituted as said Conference may think wise, with instructions to make a careful study of the organization of

our Church, both in its local and connectional aspects, in the light of present-day conditions and opportunities; to recommend to the General Conference of 1914 such changes as may secure greater simplicity, consistency and effectiveness; and, in keeping with said recommendations, to suggest such changes in the book of Discipline as may be deemed desirable."

Your committee recommends the adoption of the resolution.

7. Another resolution, presented by the same:

"WHEREAS, By popular interpretation, a man may remain a member of the church in good standing by attending its services with reasonable frequency and by contributing to its financial support, without taking part in any of the activities of the church;

"AND WHEREAS, For the sake of the development of the membership of the church as well as for the saving of the world, it is important to lay greater emphasis upon Christian service as an essential of Christian life and church membership:

"*Therefore*, We, the members of the North Carolina Conference in session at Raleigh, N. C., do memorialize the General Conference sitting in Asheville, May, 1910:

"(1) To modify the question used in reception of members into the church, found on page 246 of the Discipline, so as to give greater emphasis to Christian service by the addition of some such words as 'and engage in its activities?'

"(2) To answer the question, 'What are the duties of a preacher in charge of a circuit, station or mission?' by inserting, on page 59 after par. 121, ans. 2, a sentence to be designated par. 122, ans. 3, reading as follows: 'To assign the members of the church to such Christian services as he may, after consultation with them, think best suited to them.'"

We recommend non-concurrence.

8. A memorial introduced by Geo. T. Simmons, W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson and John C. Kilgo:

"The North Carolina Annual Conference now in session at Raleigh, N. C., respectfully memorializes the General Conference, to meet in Asheville, N. C., next May, to substitute the following for paragraph 63 of the Discipline, viz:

"Let the proceedings of every Annual Conference be signed by the president and the secretary chosen by the Conference, and let the same, including the signatures of the president and secretary, be recorded in a book, and let the accuracy of the record be attested by the signature of the Recording Secretary, said book to be sent by the secretary to the General Conference at its next session."

Your committee recommends concurrence.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. CUNINGGIM, *Chairman.*
Z. V. JUDD, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 18.]

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday School Board begs to report a substantial growth along all lines. There seems to be a greater interest taken in the work by the superintendents and teachers and the church as a whole, both preachers and laymen, seem to be waking up to the great importance of this work. A contrast of 1909 with 1908 brings out the following facts:

Number of schools, 1908, 687; number in 1909, 710; gain, 23.

Number of officers and teachers, 1908, 5,710; number in 1909, 5,746; gain, 36.

Number of enrolled scholars, 1908, 55,653; number in 1909, 58,095; gain, 2,442.

Collection for missions, 1908, $3,050.58; collection, 1909, $3,822.76; gain, $772.18.

Children's Day collection, 1908, $1,519.51; in 1909, $1,694.10; gain $174.59.

Collection for other objects, 1908, $22,143.02; in 1909, $23,063.65; gain, $920.63.

Total collections, 1908, $24,435.64; in 1909, $28,631.51; gain, $4,195.87.

While this is true, it remains a fact that we are far behind that standard which is necessary and altogether possible to an interested and aggressive church; and we should not be at all satisfied until we reach a Sunday School membership which at least equals the membership of our church.

For several years your Board has laid special emphasis on Children's Day. We are glad to report that this year every charge has observed Children's Day, and sent in a collection for that day to our Treasurer. We call attention, however, to the fact that our stronger schools have not as a rule been as liberal in proportion as the weaker ones.

We regret that, after meeting the necessities of the local field, your Board has only some $700.00 to apply to the chair of Religious Pedagogy at Vanderbilt University, leaving nothing with which to employ a field secretary.

We are glad to have had Dr. H. M. Hamill, our faithful and efficient Superintendent Training Department, with us at this session of our Conference, and his words of wisdom will inspire us in our efforts during the coming year.

Finally, as a Board charged with the care of the Sunday School interests in this Conference, we beg all our presiding elders, pastors and superintendents to give us all possible assistance in carrying out our plans for the advancement of this great and vital work.

Two members of the Board—Bros. C. W. Bynum and F. L. Bundy—having died during the year, the following resolutions were passed by the Board, and are herewith submitted as a part of this report:

RESOLUTION OF RESPECT.

WHEREAS, The All-wise God, our Heavenly Father, has deemed it well to take from us our brother and co-laborer, C. W. Bynum, a member of the Sunday School Board of the North Carolina Conference; and whereas, his absence is consciously felt: therefore, be it resolved,

1. That we, as members of the Sunday School Board, deplore his death, but bow to the will of God.

2. That the Church has sustained a great loss and the Sunday School Board one of its most faithful members.

3. That these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Board.

(Signed) J. A. DAILEY.
E. R. WELCH.
C. F. BLAND.

RESOLUTION OF RESPECT.

WHEREAS, On the 7th day of November, 1909, God in His wisdom saw fit to remove from us our much-loved and faithful co-laborer, F. L. Bundy, for the past eight years a member of this Board; and,

WHEREAS, We have missed his presence and his counsel at our meetings this year: therefore, be it resolved by the Board,

First. That we recognize in Bro. Bundy a high and serviceable type of the twentieth century layman, who fulfilled the ideal of a man in his high sense of honor, his righteousness of personal character, his cleanness of private life, his equipment for and willingness to render any service for his Lord and the church, his rigid devotion to duty, and withal a tender and lovable friend.

Second. That while we have greatly missed his wise counsels at our meetings, and feel most keenly our loss, we yet bow in submission to that Father's will, in whom he trusted even through "the valley and the shadow of death," and that we will try to catch his spirit, emulate his example, and cherish his memory.

Third. That these resolutions be spread upon our minutes and made a part of our annual report to the Conference.

(Signed) H. A. HUMBLE.
W. B. COOPER.
F. A. BISHOP.

W. B. COOPER, *President.*
C. F. BLAND, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 19.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church property beg leave to report:

We are glad to note great prosperity in building and repairing churches, parsonages and schools. Advancement, counted in dollars and cents, is as follows:

Value of churches last year, $1,613,952.66; value of churches this year, $1,679,689.00.

Value of parsonages last year, $323,756.00; value of parsonages this year, $344,085.00.

Value of schools last year, $1,043,000.00; value of schools this year, $1,059,618.45.

Total gain in value of church property, $92,683.79.

We recommend that the ministers in the various charges urge the people to insure the church property. Also, let those who buy property for the church be sure that the deed contains the trust clause found in our Discipline.

We recommend that our people secure good locations for their churches and parsonages, and consult a good architect before building.

We also recommend that the presiding elders at the first Quarterly Conference for the year, in the rural districts, appoint three young people for each church, they being selected by the preacher in charge, to have control of beautifying the church grounds and setting in order the church for the regular services.

We further recommend that when a preacher leaves a parsonage, that he will so arrange it that the burdens of his successor will be lightened.

CHAS. M. LANCE, *Chairman.*
J. T. WARE. *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: William V. McRae, Charles E. Vale, Franklin S. Love, George M. Daniels, Kirby F. Duval, Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Thomas C. Ellers, Walter Patten, Robert L. Carraway, Doctrine H. Reed, Thomas M. Grant, Shockley J. Kilpatrick. George S. Bearden and E. L. Stack, elders; L. N. Booth, deacon, members of the Conference, are in this class in their studies.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Walton A. Stanbury, Eugene E. Barnette, Cornelius B. Culbreth, William J. Watson, Thurman G. Vickers, Junius A. Martin, Marcus W. Dargan, Hicks E. Lance, M. Y. Self, Joshua J. Boone.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Hersey E. Spence, William E. Trotman, William C. Martin, Robert D. Daniel, C. R. Canipe, W. W. Peele, L. N. Booth.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: J. C. Wooten and M. A. Smith, elders; and W. W. Peele, in the class of the second year, and F. S. Love and M. Y. Self in the class of the first year, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7. Who are deacons of one year?

Answer: John M. Wright, Armour D. Wilcox, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers, Edward N. Harrison, John W. Autry, William L. Rexford, Orren W. Dowd, Louis T. Singleton, Louis E. Sawyer, G. B. Webster, Neill M. McDonald.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: William C. Martin, William E. Trotman, W. W. Peele.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: William C. Martin, William E. Trotman, W. W. Peele.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Cornelius B. Culbreth, Walter Patten, Jesse B. Aiken, Doctrine H. Read, Shockley J. Kilpatrick.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Cornelius B. Culbreth, Walter Patten, Jesse B. Aiken, Doctrine H. Read, Shockley J. Kilpatrick.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: William T. Usry, Leslie P. Howard, Eli B. Craven, Benjamin P. Robinson, James M. Daniel, Lloyd B. Jones.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: William T. Usry, Leslie P. Howard, Eli B. Craven, Benjamin P. Robinson, James M. Daniel, Lloyd B. Jones.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: Lloyd B. Jones, at his own request.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie, F. M. Shamburger.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, R. A. Willis, W. H. Kirton, W. S. Davis, A. D. Betts, B. B. Holder, C. C. Brothers, J. J. Porter, T. J. Browning.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: J. H. M. Giles, E. A. Yates, F. D. Swindell, W. S. Rone.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 94; members, 76,348.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 923.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,296.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 67.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 3,114.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 710.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?

Answer: 5,746.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 58,095.

Question 29. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.00.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From districts, $6,353.34; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $156.00; Calvin, $30.00; Conference Trustees, $488.20; *Raleigh Advocate*, $100.00; balance from last year, $502.85; total, $7,630.39. Paid claimants, $7,354.75; printing minutes, $75.00; salary of Secretary, $25.00; incidental expenses, $16.00; on hand, $159.64; total, $7,630.39.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, $17,027.33; Domestic, $13,378.60.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $6,774.27.

Question 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $839.05.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding elders, $17,553.00; preachers in charge, $143,-132.60.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops?

Answer: $2,821.11.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 739; number of houses of worship, 708 5-6.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $1,679,689.00; indebtedness, $107,634.96.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 185; number of parsonages, 162.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $304,085.00; indebtedness, $20,246.86.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $40,000.00; indebtedness, $2,100.00.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, $2,-176.35.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $597,557.00; losses sustained, $2,015.00; premiums paid, $3,419.41; collections on losses, $161.25.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School—professors, 45; pupils, 521; value of property, $770,000.00; endowment, $441,000.00. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 154; value of property, $50,000.00. Greensboro Female College—professors, 18; pupils, 203; value of property, $200,018.45; endowment, $100,000.00. Carolina College—value of property, $39,000.00.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Elizabeth City.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See appointments.

Tables Nos. I, II and III

Table No. 1.—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property

DURHAM

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Alamance Circuit	2	618	620	69	16	12	2	50	6	5	$7,700.00
Burlington Station	1	445	446	4	18	12	5	2	1	1	4,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	572	572	9	7	28	2	9	8	6	8,700.00
Chapel Hill Station	----	154	154	6	6	7	1	4	1	1	9,000.00
Durham—Branson	----	364	364	64	21	11	------	39	4	4	5,700.00
Carr Church	----	390	390	15	18	39	4	8	1	1	5,000.00
Mangum Street	1	185	186	22	3	6	3	13	1	1	4,400.00
Memorial Church	4	717	721	35	30	57	4	26	2	1	112,000.00
Trinity	4	868	872	37	33	33	5	15	1	1	55,900.00
West Durham	1	429	430	32	33	29	------	11	1	1	8,000.00
Durham Circuit	1	683	684	12	12	15	6	9	9	9	9,700.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	1	368	369	58	25	6	2	40	3	3	4,800.00
Hillsboro Circuit	----	885	885	9	7	11	1	9	6	6	8,000.00
Leasburg Circuit	----	395	395	22	19	18	9	14	5	5	6,300.00
Milton Circuit	----	458	458	10	17	7	3	8	5	5	8,000.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	2	564	566	36	2	29	------	33	8	8	5,750.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	1	282	283	12	2	45	------	10	2	2	4,500.00
Roxboro Circuit	1	659	660	37	7	22	10	21	5	5	21,000.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	294	294	16	3	6	1	15	4	4	4,000.00
Total	19	9,330	9,349	505	279	393	58	336	73	69	291,550.00
Total last year	23	8,945	8,968	382	231	368	47	308	76	70	298,576.66
Increase	----	385	381	123	48	25	11	28	------	----	----------
Decrease	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	7,026.66

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	1	615	616	20	8	48	8	16	6	6	9,000.00
Chowan Circuit	----	146	146	4	2	4	------	3	2	2	2,400.00
Columbia Circuit	----	599	599	19	2	8	5	13	7	7	6,200.00
Currituck Circuit	----	508	508	22	4	5	------	16	4	4	6,850.00
Dare Circuit	----	473	473	8	------	6	12	4	3	3	3,600.00
Edenton Station	----	175	175	6	16	7	------	6	1	2	11,150.00
Elizabeth City—City Road	----	273	273	15	29	22	3	8	1	1	11,000.00
First Church	----	524	524	9	32	35	10	4	1	2	16,025.00
Gates Circuit	----	560	560	14	6	30	14	7	5	5	9,000.00
Hatteras Circuit	----	354	354	4	8	7	25	------	3	3	3,200.00
Hertford Station	----	263	263	4	18	4	9	1	2	2	16,000.00
Kennekeet Circuit	1	249	250	3	2	6	25	------	4	3	2,500.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	267	268	5	6	1	2	5	4	4	2,000.00
Moyock Circuit	1	404	405	7	------	2	------	------	4	4	6,900.00
North Gates Circuit	----	588	588	28	6	19	9	20	4	4	6,350.00
Pasquotank Circuit	----	452	452	33	4	19	1	22	5	5	6,800.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	224	224	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	5,000.00
Perquimans Circuit	1	720	721	11	4	42	4	5	5	6	7,700.00
Plymouth Station	----	200	200	5	4	7	1	2	2	2	3,000.00
Roanoke Island	----	558	558	24	4	13	4	12	2	3	11,500.00
Roper Circuit	1	299	300	11	11	16	3	7	3	3	4,800.00
Total	6	8,451	8,457	254	168	303	137	153	71	74	150,975.00
Total last year	7	8,470	8,477	369	152	317	120	205	72	74	144,450.00
Increase	----	----------	----------	----------	16	------	17	------	----------	----------	6,525.00
Decrease	1	19	20	15	------	14	------	52	1	------	----------

North Carolina Annual Conference, 1909.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$500.00	----------	$650.00	$400.00	------	--------	$4,125.00	$37.00	--------	30
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	1,000.00	150.00	------	--------	4,500.00	--------	--------	53
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	1,250.00	----------	------	--------	600.00	--------	--------	40
----------	1	4,000.00	$1,230.00	100.00	450.89	------	--------	2,000.00	22.00	--------	15
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	100.00	------	--------	1,600.00	--------	--------	12
$93.00	1	$2,500.00	----------	550.00	207.00	------	--------	3,000.00	--------	--------	36
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	8.50	------	--------	2,250.00	42.75	--------	16
19,354.34	1	9,000.00	----------	----------	16,273.05	------	--------	34,900.00	29.55	--------	60
3,000.00	1	6,500.00	----------	7,500.00	----------	------	--------	53,000.00	270.00	--------	80
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	35.00	------	--------	3,000.00	--------	--------	11
250.00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	1,308.77	------	--------	1,500.00	15.00	--------	38
----------	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	1,500.00	27.00	--------	23
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	300.00	450.00	------	--------	1,500.00	--------	--------	15
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	715.00	------	--------	1,000.00	--------	--------	78
----------	1	1,000.00	34.00	----------	134.51	------	--------	2,000.00	33.00	--------	53
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	210.00	------	--------	1,050.00	3.30	--------	60
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	108.00	------	--------	600.00	6.00	--------	31
2,200.00	1	3,500.00	----------	500.00	1,472.86	------	--------	11,000.00	106.00	--------	105
----------	1	500.00	21.00	100.00	20.00	------	--------	500.00	--------	--------	5
34,897.34	17	43,400.00	1,285.00	12,450.00	22,043.53	------	--------	129,625.00	591.60	--------	761
39,205.56	16	41,600.00	1,444.37	10,805.00	67,246.81	------	--------	123.775.00	602.29	--------	816
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	1,545.00	----------	------	--------	5,850.00	----------	----------	----------
4,308.22	----	----------	159.37	----------	45,202.28	------	--------	----------	10.69	--------	55

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,500.00	----------	2,975.00	47.00	------	--------	1,000.00	15.00	--------	----------
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	1,600.00	32.00	--------	19
1,064.00	1	----------	----------	2,500.00	1,016.82	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	----------
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	22
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	30
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	2,750.00	----------	--------	22
----------	1	3,000.00	1,050.00	----------	834.25	------	--------	4,000.00	28.90	--------	32
----------	1	3,800.00	----------	6,000.00	1,759.88	------	--------	14,000.00	167.15	--------	41
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	300.00	175.00	------	--------	2,500.00	16.50	--------	80
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	867.38	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	41
----------	1	2,000.00	400.00	1,500.00	----------	------	--------	4,100.00	----------	--------	44
----------	1	200.00	----------	----------	509.04	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	12
----------	1	500.00	23.00	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	12
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	75.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	34
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	250.00	325.00	------	--------	1,000.00	5.65	--------	73
60.00	1	2,100.00	----------	250.00	60.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	34
----------	2	3,000.00	1,600.00	400.00	485.00	------	--------	1,500.00	23.00	--------	34
----------	1	2,000.00	275.00	350.00	388.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	----------
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	202.86	------	--------	2,000.00	18.00	--------	19
2,235.43	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	1,165.00	------	--------	6,000.00	25.00	--------	42
900.00	1	800.00	----------	75.00	765.00	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	29
4,259.43	19	28,700.00	3,348.00	14,600.00	8,675.23	------	--------	42,450.00	331.20	--------	620
4,111.00	18	27,300.00	423.00	8,483.00	8,745.29	------	--------	43,200.00	243.89	--------	788
148.43	1	1,400.00	2,925.00	6,117.00	----------	------	--------	----------	87.31	--------	----------
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	70.06	1	--------	750.00	----------	--------	168

TABLE No. 1.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Bladen Circuit	1	611	612	36	6	14	2	24	8	8	$5,725.00
Buckhorn Circuit	1	730	731	37	14	27	------	24	7	6	10,050.00
Carthage Circuit	----	739	739	23	5	22	8	17	5	5	12,000.00
Cokesbury Circuit	----	380	380	46	16	14	1	33	6	5	3,500.00
Duke Circuit	----	332	332	70	16	18	2	61	5	4	6,200.00
Dunn Station	1	327	328	7	19	13	4	6	2	2	2,500.00
Elise Circuit	----	733	733	28	131	8	------	15	8	8	6,700.00
Fayetteville–Hay Street	2	603	605	15	28	35	1	3	2	2	46,500.00
Fayetteville Circuit	----	529	529	2	8	95	1	------	4	4	5,000.00
Goldston Circuit	----	838	838	61	6	8	10	51	8	8	7,034.00
Haw River Circuit	----	587	587	7	20	36	7	4	6	6	10,900.00
Hope Mills Circuit	1	784	785	63	18	21	22	50	6	6	9,000.00
Jonesboro Circuit	2	685	687	32	33	35	18	16	6	6	8,900.00
Lillington Circuit	----	527	527	40	------	------	11	25	5	5	4,500.00
Newton Grove Circuit	----	258	258	14	5	22	3	12	6	6	3,200.00
Pittsboro Circuit	----	610	610	12	5	15	2	12	6	6	9,000.00
Sampson Circuit	----	368	368	24	4	51	1	12	6	6	3,650.00
Sanford Circuit	----	457	457	14	17	15	6	10	3	3	5,500.00
Siler City Circuit	2	567	569	28	2	19	------	24	4	4	4,800.00
Total	10	10,665	10,675	559	353	468	99	399	103	100	164,659.00
Total last year	15	10,358	10,373	610	254	370	103	422	98	97	150,900.00
Increase	----	307	302	51	99	98	------	------	5	3	13,759.00
Decrease	5	------	------	------	------	------	4	23	------	------	----------

NEW BERN

Atlantic	----	116	116	14	------	6	1	14	2	2	1,400.00
Beaufort Station	----	422	422	27	7	7	10	20	2	3	11,000.00
Bridgeton Circuit	----	189	189	18	42	9	2	8	4	4	4,100.00
Carteret Circuit	2	608	610	5	5	25	------	------	8	8	5,200.00
Dover Circuit	----	409	409	40	6	7	3	31	5	5	513.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	576	578	16	27	27	7	13	1	2	28,500.00
St. John	1	235	236	2	4	18	2	------	1	1	3,500.00
Goldsboro Circuit	----	429	429	32	8	9	2	31	7	7	12,000.00
Grifton Circuit	----	337	337	49	5	7	5	35	5	5	5,000.00
Hookerton Circuit	2	413	415	12	15	27	7	4	3	3	5,000.00
Jones Circuit	----	501	501	8	8	50	4	4	7	6	4,625.00
Kinston Station	2	706	708	26	15	19	------	11	12	4	24,000.00
La Grange Circuit	----	401	401	72	13	46	1	70	6	6	5,300.00
Morehead City Station	----	371	371	20	17	15	1	9	1	1	6,500.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	390	392	28	18	34	------	26	2	2	4,000.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	----	548	548	89	11	17	7	70	7	7	6,555.00
New Bern, Centenary	2	1,087	1,089	2	14	83	10	------	1	2	95,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	133	133	2	1	14	7	------	2	2	3,000.00
Oriental Circuit	----	272	272	4	20	7	------	3	4	4	4,500.00
Pamlico Circuit	2	421	423	44	47	8	7	31	------	5	6,600.00
Snow Hill Circuit	----	405	405	4	7	7	------	3	4	4	5,000.00
Straits Circuit	1	323	324	10	------	5	4	2	3	3	5,000.00
Total	16	9,292	9,308	524	290	447	80	385	87	86	246,293.00
Total last year	18	9,076	9,094	354	252	348	68	257	86	88½	218,560.00
Increase	----	216	214	170	38	99	12	128	1	------	27,733.00
Decrease	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2½	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$1,000.00	$200.00	$120.00	$466.00	------	--------	$600.00	--------	--------	59
$15.00	1	1,000.00	----------	400.00	608.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	58
75.00	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	308.00	------	--------	8,966.00	$30.85	--------	73
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	10.00	250.00	------	--------	1,000.00	20.00	--------	31
----------	----------	----------	----------	615.00	36.00	------	--------	2,000.00	--------	--------	22
----------	1	2,500.00	487.00	200.00	553.00	------	--------	2,500.00	18.00	--------	81
50.00	1	850.00	----------	200.00	35.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	20
10,000.00	1	4,000.00	3,300.00	9,800.00	1,700.00	------	--------	29,500.00	100.00	--------	67
225.00	1	2,000.00	200.00	----------	1,510.00	------	--------	1,800.00	24.00	--------	45
75.00	1	1,025.00	100.00	325.00	374.00	------	--------	750.00	8.50	--------	52
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	10.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	52
60.00	1	1,000.00	116.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	------	--------	1,400.00	25.00	--------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	150.00	445.00	------	--------	1,950.00	21.29	--------	70
----------	----------	----------	----------	200.00	478.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	30
----------	1	525.00	----------	250.00	625.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	34
----------	1	1,500.00	100.00	50.00	100.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	45
318.00	1	500.00	----------	----------	1,720.00	------	--------	1,000.00	15.00	--------	29
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	150.00	600.00	------	--------	1,000.00	19.00	--------	42
----------	1	1,600.00	175.00	150.00	----------	------	--------	1,300.00	50.00	--------	54
10,818.00	17	26,500.00	4,678.00	14,120.00	11,818.00	------	--------	53,756.00	331.64	--------	904
15,360.00	17	27,250.00	8,176.00	5,035.00	13,523.10	------	--------	45,716.00	194.71	--------	805
----------	----------	----------	----------	9,085.00	----------	------	--------	8,040.00	136.93	--------	99
4,642.00	----	750.00	3,498.00	----------	1,705.10	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	------

DISTRICT.

----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	6
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	----------	500.00	------	--------	5,000.00	--------	--------	35
250.00	1	500.00	----------	----------	400.96	------	--------	2,500.00	16.50	--------	42
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	3.65	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	38
----------	1	925.00	----------	----------	433.56	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	30
----------	1	3,500.00	----------	2,000.00	1,087.17	------	--------	18,650.00	74.00	--------	70
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	70.75	------	--------	25.00	18.00	--------	14
----------	1	1,500.00	430.00	300.00	236.00	------	--------	800.00	5.00	--------	21
----------	1	1,000.00	75.00	300.00	244.32	------	--------	700.00	----------	--------	18
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	27.00	------	--------	2,000.00	4.00	--------	53
150.00	----	1,500.00	----------	----------	156.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	44
6,000.00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	6,401.50	------	--------	9,500.00	64.00	--------	89
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	215.88	------	--------	1,000.00	10.50	--------	23
2,077.00	----	----------	----------	----------	3,298.00	------	--------	4,500.00	71.50	--------	49
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	300.00	450.00	------	--------	1,000.00	18.00	--------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	59.86	410.00	1,457.40	------	--------	2,500.00	45.50	--------	41
9,000.00	1	5,000.00	2,000.00	----------	----------	------	--------	38,900.00	----------	--------	150
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	96.62	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	28
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	135.00	------	--------	41.00	22.56	--------	28
175.00	1	800.00	----------	----------	1,187.00	------	$25.00	----------	--------	--------	32
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	650.00	------	--------	3,000.00	40.00	--------	45
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	110.00	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	42
17,652.00	19	31,525.00	2,564.86	3,310.00	17,160.75	------	25.00	90,116.00	389.56	--------	938
10,625.00	19	31,400.00	3,531.43	18,647.00	7,929.91	------	--------	87,100.00	383.31	--------	861
7,027.00	----	125.00	----------	----------	9,230.84	------	25.00	3,016.00	6.25	------	77
----------	----	----------	966.57	15,337.00	----------	------	--------	----------	--------	--------	------

TABLE No. 1.—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Cary Circuit	----	548	548	24	3	22	------	13	5	5	$6,700.00
Clayton Circuit	----	335	335	21	4	3	5	19	5	5	8,200.00
Franklinton Circuit	----	503	503	25	6	21	------	20	4	4	8,500.00
Granville Circuit	1	631	632	29	3	13	23	------	7	7	6,000.00
Kenly Circuit	----	366	366	16	5	8	------	16	4	4	4,500.00
Louisburg Station	----	238	238	6	18	106	4	3	1	1	10,000.00
Millbrook Circuit	----	282	282	6	6	43	2	6	6	6	5,400.00
Oxford Station	----	432	432	52	18	24	1	39	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	1	776	777	24	13	12	3	7	7	6	10,390.00
Raleigh, Central	1	373	374	16	30	14	------	6	1	1	20,000.00
Edenton Street	2	706	708	40	42	85	3	18	1	1	40,000.00
Epworth	----	144	144	7	4	24	3	1	2	2	4,222.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	----	240	240	7	10	7	------	5	2	2	9,000.00
Selma and Princeton	----	376	376	46	122	13	1	25	4	4	8,000 00
Smithfield Station	----	240	240	14	12	10	1	11	1	2	3,500.00
Tar River Circuit	----	626	626	47	17	22	3	38	5	5	7,050.00
Youngsville Circuit	----	313	313	4	3	6	1	3	6	6	3,500.00
Zebulon Circuit	----	308	308	10	16	11	1	7	5	4	5,000.00
Total	5	7,437	7,442	394	332	444	51	237	67	66	177,962.00
Total last year	4	7,223	7,227	361	247	314	33	255	65	65	172,522.00
Increase	1	214	215	33	85	130	18	------	2	1	5,440.00
Decrease	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	18	------	------	----------

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	----	220	220	10	20	15	1	4	2	1	$2,500.00
East Robeson Circuit	----	397	397	13	6	74	27	13	4	4	7,100.00
Elizabeth Circuit	1	390	391	14	4	53	3	3	8	7	4,500.00
Hamlet Station	----	243	243	18	28	31	2	10	1	1	8,000.00
Laurinburg Station	1	281	282	3	20	16	4	1	1	1	4,500.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	----	330	330	15	9	11	8	6	4	4	3,000.00
Lumberton Station	1	253	254	30	34	15	7	12	2	1	1,000.00
Maxton and Caledonia	----	318	318	2	8	62	4	2	2	2	22,000.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	1	580	581	16	2	28	10	8	6	5	6,200.00
Montgomery Circuit	----	206	206	3	5	23	------	3	6	6	3,000.00
Pekin Circuit	1	620	621	41	26	15	15	22	8	7	3,000.00
Raeford Circuit	1	369	370	30	35	40	11	19	4	4	7,500.00
Red Springs Circuit	----	295	295	4	17	5	2	2	3	3	5,500.00
Richmond Circuit	1	663	664	35	17	40	3	23	7	6	6,000.00
Roberdel Circuit	----	540	540	6	6	20	8	4	8	7	5,400.00
Robeson Circuit	1	593	594	36	10	26	26	20	5	5	7,600.00
Rockingham Station	----	432	432	11	12	16	2	5	1	1	17,500.00
Rowland Circuit	----	407	407	5	19	21	13	1	4	4	6,300.00
St. John and Gibson	1	410	411	7	4	3	7	3	2	2	5,000.00
Troy Circuit	1	318	319	20	19	10	------	10	3	2	6,000.00
Total	10	7,865	7,875	319	301	524	153	171	81	71	131,600.00
Total last year	11	7,909	7,920	457	397	389	176	237	81	74	126,550.00
Increase	1	------	------	------	------	135	------	------	------	------	5,050.00
Decrease	----	44	45	138	96	------	23	66	------	3	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$2,000.00	----------	$250.00	$200.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	54
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	$2,000.00	$12.00	--------	48
----------	1	3,500.00	----------	----------	500.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	60
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	215.00	----------	------	------	500.00	3.00	--------	35
$87.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	1,200.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	22
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	2,000.00	----------	------	------	6,000.00	----------	--------	39
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	68.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	42
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	285.00	------	------	6,200 00	180.00	--------	45
----------	1	2,460.00	----------	----------	1,450.00	------	------	3,500.00	15.00	--------	68
250.00	1	3,500.00	----------	----------	1,163.05	------	------	2,000.00	----------	--------	36
----------	1	6,000.00	----------	4,000.00	----------	------	------	16,100.00	63.75	--------	74
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	------	2,000.00	33.00	--------	27
1,200.00	1	1,500.00	----------	3,000.00	437.00	------	------	7,000.00	4.42	--------	30
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	3,000.00	3,200.00	------	------	4,500.00	18.00	--------	38
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	3,000.00	201.25	------	------	4,300.00	56.25	--------	51
----------	1	1,600.00	----------	----------	44.22	------	------	----------	----------	--------	44
35.00	----	----------	----------	850.00	460.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	30
----------	----	----------	----------	700.00	1,160.00	------	------	2,000.00	----------	--------	36
1,572.00	15	38,560.00	----------	17,015.00	10,308.52	------	------	56,100.00	385.42	--------	779
2,960.00	15	36,600.00	----------	13,205.00	8,126.64	------	------	61,650.00	161.11	--------	669
----------	----	1,960.00	----------	3,810.00	2,181.88	------	------	----------	224.31	--------	110
388.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	------	5,550.00	----------	--------	------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	438.00	------	------	1,500.00	10.00	--------	44
828.00	1	1,300.00	104.00	251.00	251.50	------	------	----------	----------	--------	------
35.00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	20.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	24
2,800.00	1	3,000.00	----------	1,600.00	1,225.00	------	------	7,050.00	33.65	--------	19
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,600.00	110.00	------	------	5,260.00	55.05	--------	52
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	300.00	250.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	28
----------	1	2,500.00	1,200.00	300.00	1,997.35	------	------	2,000.00	----------	--------	53
9,000.00	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	823.71	------	------	10,250.00	22.50	--------	45
----------	1	1,200.00	115.00	200.00	145.55	------	------	----------	----------	--------	50
----------	1	1,300.00	40.00	----------	100.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	6
----------	1	800.00	----------	80.00	851.00	1	$600.00	----------	----------	--------	41
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	158.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	50
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	40.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	41
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	----------	--------	19
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	100.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	30
500.00	1	2,500.00	----------	560.00	360.00	------	------	1,900.00	----------	--------	56
800.00	1	5,000.00	1,400.00	2,000.00	1,265.00	------	------	10,000.00	110.00	$110.00	43
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	200.00	60.00	------	------	2,600.00	28.47	--------	50
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	750.00	460.00	------	------	----------	----------	--------	47
----------	----	----------	----------	500.00	45.00	------	------	3,200.00	19.20	--------	40
13,963.00	18	34,800.00	2,859.00	8,841.00	8,700.11	1	600.00	43,760.00	278.87	110.00	738
12,809.00	18	34,256.00	4,192.67	8,261.00	8,044.60	------	------	45,700.00	146.75	--------	818
1,154.00	----	544.00	----------	580.00	656.51	1	600.00	----------	132.12	110.00	------
----------	----	----------	1,333.67	----------	----------	------	------	1,940.00	----------	--------	80

TABLE No. 1.—

WARRENTON

Name of Charges.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Battleboro and Whitakers	----	195	195	10	2	30	1	6	4	4	$7,000.00
Bertie Circuit	----	288	288	6	7	19	------	4	4	4	6,200.00
Conway Circuit	2	649	651	23	12	16	4	15	5	5	6,550.00
Enfield and Halifax	1	254	255	9	8	13	5	9	4	4	8,800.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	409	409	2	6	79	1	1	5	5	8,300.00
Harrellsville Circuit	----	266	266	5	------	5	2	3	5	5	6,000.00
Henderson—First Church	----	352	352	5	19	16	2	2	1	1	15,000.00
Hobgood Circuit	1	115	116	------	2	1	------	------	4	4	3,300.00
Littleton Station	3	248	251	17	10	38	------	12	2	2	12,500.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	----	185	185	------	8	6	------	------	3	3	6,300.00
Northampton Circuit	----	935	935	24	9	10	3	18	6	6	11,750.00
North and South Henderson	1	240	241	31	2	31	------	21	2	2	2,800.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	454	454	21	14	17	4	15	4	4	6,500.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	578	578	14	6	14	------	4	6	6	5,900.00
Roanoke Circuit	1	737	738	5	3	10	1	2	5	5	4,000.00
Roanoke Rapids	1	418	419	23	56	34	3	14	3	3	6,500.00
Scotland Neck Station	----	159	159	1	7	18	------	------	1	1	5,000.00
Warren Circuit	----	597	597	28	6	12	3	15	7	7	7,000.00
Warrenton Circuit	1	622	623	59	16	44	8	44	4	4	15,500.00
Weldon Station	1	248	249	20	8	15	8	10	1	2	2,750.00
Williamston and Hamilton	1	321	322	5	7	12	2	7	4	4	8,500.00
Total	13	8,270	8,283	308	208	440	47	212	80	81	156,150.00
Total last year	13	8,244	8,257	420	196	371	52	294	80	80	138,450.00
Increase	----	26	26	------	12	69	------	------	------	1	17,700.00
Decrease	----	------	------	112	------	------	5	82	------	------	------

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	----	374	374	5	8	2	------	5	4	4	4,500.00
Ayden Circuit	----	384	334	27	28	8	1	20	6	6	5,400.00
Bath Circuit	----	406	406	4	9	15	11	4	6	5	3,000.00
Bethel Circuit	----	275	275	9	1	9	------	7	4	4	3,200.00
Elm City	----	181	181	1	9	66	------	------	2	2	3,000.00
Farmville Circuit	----	140	140	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	2,500.00
Fairfield Station	----	149	149	2	5	3	1	------	1	1	4,500.00
Fremont Circuit	----	465	456	10	12	32	1	2	5	5	7,250.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	----	291	291	3	9	17	7	3	1	1	33,000.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	1	409	410	17	------	6	3	4	4	4	4,100.00
Nashville Circuit	----	577	577	21	5	45	4	12	7	7	6,500.00
Pinetops Circuit	----	114	114	7	7	6	------	7	4	2	2,000.00
Rocky Mount—First Church	2	446	448	19	49	37	12	10	1	1	25,000.00
Robersonville Circuit	----	138	138	2	4	20	------	2	5	5	4,000.00
So. Rocky Mount and Marvin	----	207	207	10	8	8	8	8	2	2	2,500.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	----	187	187	1	------	36	------	1	4	4	3,900.00
Spring Hope and Mt. Pleasant	2	263	265	14	13	16	------	11	3	3	3,500.00
Stanhope Circuit	----	334	334	26	8	9	------	26	5	5	4,500.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	----	426	426	70	2	4	16	14	3	4	1,500.00
Tarboro and Mission	----	189	189	7	30	14	5	4	2	3	6,000.00
Vanceboro Circuit	----	279	279	15	3	6	4	11	5	3	1,750.00
Washington Station	1	492	493	37	38	14	11	15	1	1	20,000.00
Wilson Station	----	532	532	24	63	21	3	11	1	1	32,700.00
Total	6	7,258	7,264	336	315	398	92	181	80	77	184,300.00
Total last year	8	6,883	6,891	293	236	323	58	198	79	78	183,900.00
Increase	----	375	373	43	79	75	34	------	1	------	400.00
Decrease	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	17	------	1	------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$1,500.00	----------	----------	$50.00	------	--------	$3,750.00	$60.00	--------	36
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	$925.00	75.00	------	--------	4,000.00	40.00	--------	69
$335.00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	2,800.00	4.05	--------	80
50.00	1	1,800.00	----------	2,000.00	200.00	------	--------	2,600.00	28.00	--------	27
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	740.00	35.00	------	--------	2,000.00	18.00	--------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	350.00	270.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	38
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	325.00	71.00	------	--------	12,300.00	----------	--------	35
----------	1	800.00	$153.00	200.00	133.00	------	--------	500.00	1.40	--------	12
3,500.00	1	2,000.00	100.00	1,650.00	909.00	------	--------	7,750.00	18.75	--------	37
----------	----------	----------	----------	100.00	65.00	------	--------	1,500.00	12.00	--------	36
350.00	1	1,250.00	----------	200.00	1,142.00	------	--------	4,150.00	20.00	--------	75
900.00	----------	----------	----------	250.00	93.00	------	--------	1,800.00	26.00	--------	3
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	200.00	67.00	------	--------	1,800.00	5.40	--------	48
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	225.00	175.00	------	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	70
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	41
1,400.00	1	1,000.00	----------	100.00	1,168.22	1	$1,500.00	4,000.00	59.00	--------	43
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	160.00	551.80	------	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	26
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	250.00	200.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	45
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,250.00	----------	------	--------	5,750.00	20.00	--------	72
45.00	2	4,750.00	----------	1,300.00	3,403.84	------	--------	4,750.00	36.00	--------	44
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	105.00	------	--------	4,000.00	25.00	--------	23
6,580.00	20	33,600.00	253.00	10,875.00	8,713.86	1	1500.00	66,450.00	373.60	--------	900
6,867.04	19	28,450.00	515.00	10,775.00	8,280.19	------	--------	51,200.00	202.33	$25.00	836
----------	1	5,150.00	----------	----------	433.67	1	1500.00	15,250.00	170.27	--------	64
287.04	----------	----------	262.00	100.00	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	25.00	------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,400.00	----------	170.00	1,250.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	46
----------	1	400.00	----------	370.00	365.00	------	--------	350.00	----------	--------	40
----------	2	1,000.00	----------	----------	230.46	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	43
----------	1	1,900.00	75.00	----------	8.00	------	--------	2,300.00	30.00	--------	18
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	500.00	107.00	------	--------	2,000.00	12.75	--------	19
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	150.00	11.00	------	--------	1,500.00	11.00	--------	15
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	14
----------	1	2,100.00	600.00	850.00	1,625.00	------	--------	1,500.00	22.00	--------	74
14,500.00	----------	----------	----------	500.00	661.40	------	--------	20,000.00	260.00	--------	57
100.00	1	1,500.00	54.00	----------	90.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	30
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	35
----------	----------	----------	----------	50.00	140.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	21
----------	1	4,500.00	----------	3,000.00	3,743.43	------	--------	14,300.00	105.00	--------	68
----------	1	650.00	275.00	----------	29.00	------	--------	550.00	5.50	--------	33
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	25.00	------	--------	600.00	5.00	--------	31
----------	1	1,650.00	450.00	----------	325.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	24
435.00	1	1,250.00	----------	250.00	1,674.12	1	51.25	1,000.00	17.25	51.25	30
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	105.74	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	25
----------	1	1,000.00	125.00	----------	95.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	31
----------	1	4,500.00	----------	----------	112.25	------	--------	4,750.00	----------	--------	23
----------	2	2,250.00	900.00	165.00	1,016.00	------	--------	----------	----------	--------	21
----------	1	3,000.00	----------	4,000.00	974.00	------	--------	7,150.00	----------	--------	48
----------	1	6,000.00	----------	----------	346.91	------	--------	20,700.00	89.60	--------	85
15,035.00	21	36,500.00	2,479.00	10,005.00	12,934.31	1	51.25	56,700.00	558.10	51.25	831
16,539.34	19	29,150.00	1,367.54	8,565.00	6,055.10	------	--------	60,350.00	216.30	--------	840
----------	2	7,350.00	1,111.46	1,440.00	6,879.21	1	51.25	----------	331.80	51.25	------
1,504.34	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	--------	3,650.00	----------	--------	9

TABLE No. 1.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Burgaw Circuit		450	450	20	21	16	5	8	9	9	$8,500.00
Carver's Creek Circuit		471	471	34	12	26	63	19	6	6	5,600.00
Chadbourn and Bolton Circuit	1	174	175	22	36	18	7	3	5	2	2,950.00
Clinton Circuit		521	521	21	18	33	5	13	5	5	10,200.00
Columbus Circuit		334	334	23	5	4	7	10	6	4	4,800.00
Jacksonville and Richlands		343	343	42	2	8	------	35	3	3	7,000.00
Kenansville Circuit		484	484	21	11	14	3	12	6	4 5-6	6,200.00
Magnolia Circuit		592	592	10	7	8	13	7	7	7	7,300.00
Mount Tabor Circuit	2	331	333	25	19	130	29	13	7	7	2,500.00
New River Circuit		43	43	10	1	2	------	7	2	1	250.00
Onslow Circuit		449	449	60	16	382	3	40	4	4	5,000.00
Scott's Hill Circuit		357	357	38	5	6	------	16	10	7	4,300.00
Shallotte Circuit	1	429	430	9	6	17	9	4	7	7	3,600.00
Southport Station		296	296	11	3	10	6	2	1	1	5,000.00
Swansboro Circuit		381	381	24	365	8	3	10	3	3	3,000.00
Town Creek Circuit	1	310	311	6	3	3	5	------	7	7	3,700.00
Whiteville and Vineland		384	384	17	188	28	18	6	5	5	4,000.00
Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	207	208	7	15	47	3	1	1	1	2,300.00
Fifth Street		406	406	5	15	13	12	------	1	1	40,000.00
Grace	2	736	738	30	51	43	7	7	1	1	50,000.00
Trinity	1	213	214	27	7	18	8	9	1	1	5,000.00
Total	9	7,911	7,920	462	806	834	206	222	97	88 5-6	176,200.00
Total last year	6	7,335	7,341	340	293	456	133	177	94	83 5-6	180,044.00
Increase	3	576	579	122	513	378	73	45	3	5	
Decrease											3,844.00

RECAPITU-

Districts.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages
Durham District	19	9,330	9,349	505	279	393	58	336	73	69	$291,556.00	$34,897.34	17
Elizabeth City District	6	8,451	8,457	254	168	303	137	153	71	74	150,975.00	4,259.43	19
Fayetteville District	10	10,665	10,675	559	353	468	99	399	103	100	164,659.00	10,818.00	17
New Bern District	16	9,292	9,308	524	290	447	80	385	87	86	246,293.00	17,652.00	19
Raleigh District	5	7,437	7,442	394	332	444	51	237	67	66	177,962.00	1,572.00	15
Rockingham District	10	7,865	7,875	319	301	524	153	171	81	71	131,600.00	13,963.00	18
Warrenton District	13	8,270	8,283	308	208	440	47	212	80	77	156,150.00	6,580.00	20
Washington District	6	7,258	7,264	336	315	398	92	181	80	77	184,300.00	15,035.00	21
Wilmington District	9	7,911	7,920	462	806	834	206	222	97	88 5-6	176,200.00	2,858.19	16
Total	94	76,479	76,573	3,661	3,052	4,251	923	2,296	739	708 5-6	1,679,689.00	107,634.96	162
Total last year	105	74,443	74,548	3,586	2,258	3,256	790	2,353	731	710 1-3	1,613,952.66	110,526.63	158
Increase		2,036	2,025	75	794	995	133		8		65,736.34		4
Decrease	11							57		1 3-6		2,891.67	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$125.00	1	$1,000.00			$800.00			$1,000.00			40
	1	1,500.00		$1,200.00							35
679.19				225.00	785.81			700.00	85.00		27
750.00	1	2,000.00			234.57			1,500.00	11.00		65
238.00				300.00	725.00						22
250.00	1	1,500.00		1,300.00	125.00						45
	1	1,400.00		40.00	30.00			1,000.00	6.00		44
	1	1,000.00	$80.00		75.40			1,300.00			42
26.00	1	500.00		50.00	275.00						13
				35.00							5
100.00	1	800.00	500.00		400.00						35
365.00	1	800.00		100.90	1,000.00			900.00			49
20.00	1	500.00		560.00							38
	1	1,500.00			102.38			2,500.00	22.50		
					260.00						25
											44
275.00	1	1,000.00		150.00	50.00						56
	1	3,500.00	200.00	260.00	595.30			2,700.00	49.92		35
	1	4,500.00		3,500.00				18,000.00	65.00		43
	1	6,000.00						25,000.00	20.00		70
30.00	1	3,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00				4,000.00			19
2,858.19	16	30,500.00	2,780.00	16,500.00	5,458.46			58,600.00	179.42		742
1,849.69	17	30,500.00	4,670.00	14,575.00	9,756.03	1	$3,000.00	57,900.00	166.00	$1,500.00	707
1,008.49				1,925.00				700.00	79.42		35
	1		1,890.00		4,297.63	1	3,000.00			1,500.00	

LATION.

Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$43,400.00	$1,285.00	1	$6,000 00		$12,450.00	$22,043.53			$129,625.00	$591.60		761
28,700.00	3,348.00	1	4,000.00		14,600.00	8,675.23			42,450.00	331.20		620
26,500.00	4,678.00	1	6,000.00		14,120.00	11,818.00			53,756.00	331.64		904
31,525.00	2,564.86	1	3,500.00		3,310.00	17,160.75	1	$25.00	90,116.00	389.56		938
38,560.00		1	4,000.00	$600.00	17,015.00	10,308.52			56,109 00	385.42		779
34,800.00	2,859.00	1	2,500.00		88.41	8,700.11	1	600.00	43,750.00	278.87	$110.09	738
33,600.00	253.00	1	3,000.00		10,875.00	8,713.86	1	1,500.00	66 450.00	373.50		900
36,500.00	2,479.00	1	5,000.00	1,500.00	10,065.00	12,934.31	1	51.25	56,700.00	558.10	51.25	831
30,500.00	2,780.00	1	6,000.00		16,500.00	5,458.46			58,600.00	179.42		742
304,085.00	20,246.86	9	40000.00	2,100.00	98,963.41	105,812.77	4	2,176.25	597,557.00	3,419.41	161.25	7213
286,506.00	24,320.01	9	38250.00	4,200.00	98,351.00	137,707.73	3	3,100.00	576,591.00	2,250.59	1,525.00	7140
17,579.00			1750.00		612.41		1		20,966.00	1,168.82		73
	4,073.15			2,100.00		31,894.96		923.75			1,363.75	

TABLE NO. II.—TABLE OF FINANCES

DURHAM

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Alamance Circuit	$70.00	$70.00	$700.00	$704.40	$10.00	$10.00	$25.00	$25.00	$60.00	$60.60
Burlington Station	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	19.00	19.00	43.00	43.00	98.00	98.00
Burlington Circuit	67.00	67.00	600.00	603.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Chapel Hill Station	67.00	67.00	500.00	538.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Durham—Branson	25.00	25.00	600.00	630.21	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00
Carr Church	67.00	67.00	800.00	800.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Mangum Street	35.00	35.00	500.00	500.00	5.00	5.00	13.00	13.00	32.00	32.00
Memorial Church	338.00	338.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	58.00	58.00	134.00	134.00	296.00	296.00
Durham Trinity	340.00	340.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	58.00	58.00	134.00	134.00	320.00	320.00
Durham West Durham	67.00	67.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Durham Circuit	110.00	110.00	905.00	905.00	20.00	20.00	43.00	43.00	98.00	103.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	35.00	35.00	365.00	367.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	33.85
Hillsboro Circuit	70.00	75.00	630.00	680.00	14.00	14.00	32.00	32.00	67.00	67.00
Leasburg Circuit	100.00	100.00	750.00	750.00	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00	90.00	90.00
Milton Circuit	82.00	82.00	725.00	725.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00	57.00	57.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	115.00	115.00	800.00	840.00	19.00	19.00	46.00	46.00	100.00	100.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	67.00	67.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	60.00	60.00
Roxboro Circuit	175.00	175.00	1,200.00	1,210.05	34.00	34.00	80.00	80.00	157.00	157.00
Yanceyville Circuit	55.00	55.00	500.00	500.00	9.00	9.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00
Total	1,995.00	2,000.00	16,275.00	16,452.66	344.00	344.00	800.00	800.00	1,775.00	1,783.85
Total last year	2,000.00	2,002.34	15,921.00	15,280.51	344.00	344.03	800.00	800.80	1,760.00	1,770.01
Increase			354.00	150.15					15.00	13.84
Decrease	5.00	2.34				.03		.80		

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	132.00	132.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	54.00	54.00	106.00	106.00
Chowan Circuit	53.00	53.00	400.00	400.00	10.00	10.00	22.00	22.00	48.00	48.00
Columbia Circuit	97.00	97.00	900.00	900.00	13.00	13.00	36.00	36.00	65.00	65.00
Currituck Circuit	94.00	94.00	700.00	700.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00	85.00	85.00
Dare Circuit	80.00	80.00	670.00	643.23	15.00	15.00	33.00	33.00	73.00	73.00
Edenton Station	72.00	72.00	600.00	600.95	14.00	14.00	33.00	33.00	73.00	73.00
Elizabeth City—										
City Road	107.00	107.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	19.00	44.00	44.00	97.00	102.00
First Church	214.00	214.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	38.00	38.00	80.00	105.00	194.00	211.70
Gates Circuit	107.00	107.00	905.00	905.00	19.00	24.00	44.00	44.00	97.00	97.00
Hatteras Circuit	41.00	41.00	400.00	400.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	36.00
Hertford Station	121.00	121.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	22.00	22.00	49.00	49.00	109.00	109.00
Kennekeet Circuit	48.00	47.50	400.00	361.43	8.00	6.79	20.00	16.80	43.00	43.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	34.00	31.75	240.00	218.25	6.00	6.00	14.00	14.00	31.00	31.00
Moyock Circuit	74.00	74.00	550.00	550.00	14.00	5.00	31.00	6.00	68.00	68.00
North Gates Circuit	94.00	94.00	700.00	700.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	48.50	85.00	95.00
Pasquotank Circuit	107.00	101.81	800.00	761.19	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00	100.00	100.00
Pantego and Belhaven	47.00	97.00	825.00	825.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	14.00	79.00	59.00
Perquimans Circuit	108.00	108.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00	100.00	100.00
Plymouth Station	66.00	66.00	500.00	516.58	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	61.00	61.00
Roanoke Island	107.00	107.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	24.21	43.00	60.70	94.00	96.30
Roper Circuit	98.00	98.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00	85.00	85.00
Total	1,951.00	1,943.06	15,390.00	15,281.63	340.00	341.00	787.00	790.00	1,729.00	1,744.00
Total last year	1,956.00	1,944.00	14,598.00	14,478.79	344.00	344.00	795.00	795.00	1,725.00	1,774.00
Increase			792.00	802.84					4.00	
Decrease	5.00	.94			4.00	3.00	8.00	5.00		30.00

North Carolina Annual Conference, 1909.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$44.00	$44.00	$28.00	$28.00	$39.00	$42.80	$4.00	$4.00	$70.00	$73.00	$3.50	$6.00	------	$551.03	$ 1,62
72.00	72.00	45.00	45.00	65.00	65.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	120.00	-------	20.00	------	1,349.32	2,94
44.00	44.00	27.00	27.00	39.00	39.00	4.00	4.00	60.00	60.00	12.30	2.75	------	49.80	1,05
44.00	52.00	27.00	27.00	39.00	39.00	4.00	4.00	50.00	75.00	-------	2.00	------	794.13	1,69
15.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	30.00	-------	1.00	------	326.26	1,09
44.00	44.00	27.00	27.00	38.00	38.00	4.00	4.00	80.00	80.00	-------	4.14	------	837.96	1,99
22.00	22.00	14.00	14.00	19.00	19.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	50.00	-------	1.25	------	333.10	1,02
218.00	218.00	139.00	139.00	197.00	197.00	20.00	20.00	200.00	396.21	32.00	30.05	------	20,789.78	24,64
218.00	218.00	139.00	139.00	197.00	197.00	20.00	20.00	200.00	200.00	-------	10.50	------	3,685.13	7,32
45.00	45.00	27.00	27.00	39.00	39.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	70.00	-------	-------	------	678.12	2,02
71.00	88.00	43.00	43.00	65.00	65.00	6.00	6.00	90.50	100.00	-------	4.26	------	1,397.63	2,88
22.00	25.00	14.00	14.00	19.00	19.00	2.00	2.00	37.60	38.00	-------	3.18	------	605.58	1,30
55.00	55.00	34.00	34.00	48.00	48.00	4.00	4.00	63.00	63.00	12.20	-------	------	520.00	1,60
65.00	65.00	42.00	42.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	77.00	7.00	5.25	------	900.00	2,15
50.00	50.00	37.00	37.00	50.00	50.00	6.00	6.00	72.50	83.05	-------	1.00	------	267.51	1,41
87.00	87.00	48.00	48.00	68.00	68.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	80.00	-------	3.67	------	251.30	1,66
44.00	44.00	27.00	27.00	38.00	38.00	4.00	4.00	60.00	60.00	-------	-------	------	202.00	1,23
130.00	130.00	82.00	82.00	115.00	115.00	12.00	12.00	120.00	125.00	100.00	9.91	$25.00	2,627.81	4,88
32.00	32.00	21.00	21.00	30.00	30.00	2.00	2.00	45.00	33.00	3.00	2.00	------	89.00	82
,322.00	1,350.00	831.00	831.00	1,180.00	1,183.80	118.00	118.00	1,608.60	1,813.20	170.00	106.90	25.00	36,255.40	63,41
,312.00	1,323.89	831.00	831.78	1,181.00	1,181.05	118.00	118.06	1,532.50	1,899.60	.60	92.41	30.00	80,206.99	105,79
10.00	26.11	-------	-------	-------	1.75	-------	-------	76.10	-------	169.40	14.49	------	-------	-------
-------	-------	-------	.78	1.00	-------	-------	.06	-------	86.40	-------	-------	5.00	43,951.59	41,27

DISTRICT.

89.00	89.00	58.00	58.00	78.00	78.00	7.00	7.00	100.00	100.00	-------	7.55	------	476.95	2,11
36.00	36.00	23.00	23.00	37.00	37.00	3.00	3.00	40.00	40.00	-------	5.02	------	165.87	84
36.00	36.00	38.00	38.00	51.00	51.00	5.00	5.00	75.00	75.65	-------	-------	------	-------	1,29
64.00	64.00	41.00	41.00	55.00	55.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	112.62	-------	-------	------	202.00	1,41
55.00	55.00	35.00	35.00	47.00	47.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	60.00	-------	.25	------	340.00	1,39
55.00	55.00	35.00	35.00	47.00	47.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	60.00	-------	5.00	------	338.36	1,34
73.00	73.00	47.00	47.00	63.00	63.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	105.00	-------	5.00	------	1,330.48	2,70
146.00	148.30	94.00	109.00	128.00	128.00	13.00	13.00	160.00	160.00	25.45	12.00	------	3,684.50	6,43
73.00	90.70	47.00	65.47	63.00	67.45	7.00	11.38	80.00	214.49	3.06	3.64	------	984.20	2,64
27.00	27.00	18.00	18.00	23.00	23.00	2.00	2.00	30.00	30.00	-------	3.00	------	1,240.83	1,84
82.00	82.00	53.00	53.00	71.00	71.00	7.00	7.00	90.00	308.00	-------	-------	------	1,111.93	2,93
34.00	34.00	21.00	17.83	28.00	23.55	3.00	2.62	36.00	36.00	-------	2.58	------	882.33	1,17
28.00	28.00	15.00	15.00	19.00	19.00	2.00	2.00	24.00	25.18	-------	-------	------	120.00	51
51.00	51.00	33.00	6.00	44.00	44.00	5.00	1.00	55.00	45.00	-------	1.50	------	112.00	96
64.00	74.00	41.00	41.00	55.00	55.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	85.00	-------	3.00	------	948.36	2,16
75.00	75.00	48.00	48.00	67.00	67.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	80.00	-------	3.00	------	65.00	1,37
59.00	29.00	38.00	18.00	51.00	51.00	5.00	5.00	83.00	73.00	-------	-------	------	959.57	2,14
80.00	80.00	53.00	53.00	71.00	71.00	7 00	7.00	70.00	70.00	-------	2.00	------	608.50	1,96
46.00	46.00	29.00	29.00	39.00	39.00	4.00	4.00	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	------	132.50	93
71.00	71.00	45.00	62.24	61.00	61.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	84.61	-------	5.08	------	2,469.08	3,84
64.00	64.00	41.00	41.00	55.00	55.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	166.45	-------	3.35	------	1,139.55	2,51
,308.00	1,308.00	853.00	853.54	1,153.00	1,153.00	118.00	118.00	1,473.00	1,991.00	28.51	61.97	------	17,341.21	42,52
,343.00	1,343.00	836.20	836.20	1,153.00	1,153.00	118.00	118.00	1,461.00	1,463.31	-------	80.54	------	20,552.70	44,96
-------	-------	16.80	17.34	-------	-------	-------	-------	12.00	527.69	28.51	-------	------	-------	-------
35.00	35.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	18.57	------	2,201.49	2,38

TABLE NO. II.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Bladen Circuit	$80.00	$80.00	$600.00	$600.00	$12.00	$12.00	$27.00	$27.00	$65.00	$65.00
Buckhorn Circuit	108.00	108.00	800.00	861.40	16.00	17.00	35.00	40.00	88.00	107.00
Carthage Circuit	134.00	134.00	1,000.00	1,001.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00	109.00	109.00
Cokesbury Circuit	66.00	66.00	499.00	500.00	10.00	10.00	22.00	22.00	53.00	53.00
Duke Circuit	57.00	57.00	438.00	440.00	8.00	8.00	19.00	19.00	46.00	46.00
Dunn Station	134.00	134.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00	109.00	109.00
Elise Circuit	67.00	67.00	645.00	687.50	9.00	9.00	22.00	3.00	55.00	55.00
Fayetteville—Hay Street	202.00	202.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	30.00	30.00	67.00	67.00	164.00	164.00
Fayetteville Circuit	108.00	108.00	900.00	900.00	16.00	16.00	35.00	30.00	88.00	88.00
Goldston Circuit	94.00	94.00	700.00	671.00	14.00	14.00	32.00	16.00	76.00	76.00
Haw River Circuit	121.00	121.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	98.00	98.00
Hope Mills Circuit	108.00	108.00	800.00	854.79	16.00	16.00	35.00	35.00	88.00	88.00
Jonesboro Circuit	108.00	108.00	850.00	850.00	16.00	16.00	35.00	35.00	88.00	88.00
Lillington Circuit	67.00	67.00	575.00	575.00	9.00	9.00	22.00	22.00	55.00	55.00
Newton Grove Circuit	54.00	54.00	400.00	400.00	7.00	7.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00
Pittsboro Circuit	121.00	121.00	900.00	915.25	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	98.00	128.00
Sampson Circuit	49.00	43.85	400.00	358.15	8.00	8.00	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00
Sanford Circuit	134.00	134.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00	109.00	109.00
Siler City Circuit	88.00	88.00	750.00	760.00	13.00	13.00	26.00	26.00	71.00	78.00
Total	1,800.00	1,894.85	14,657.00	14,874.09	280.00	281.00	621.00	592.00	1,544.00	1,600.00
Total last year	1,933.00	1,872.19	14,177.00	14,154.58	278.92	273.67	621.83	597.12	1,628.55	1,628.55
Increase		22.66	480.00	719.51	1.08	7.23				
Decrease	133.00						.83	5.12	84.55	28.55

NEW BERN

Atlantic	11.00	11.00	325.00	325.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	12.00	12.00
Beaufort Station	105.00	105.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	19.00	19.00	40.00	40.00	110.00	110.00
Bridgeton Circuit	45.00	45.00	400.00	668.58	8.00	8.00	16.00	16.00	43.00	45.00
Carteret Circuit	65.00	65.00	685.00	693.75	12.00	12.00	25.00	25.00	69.00	69.00
Dover Circuit	45.00	45.00	700.00	716.00	8.00	8.00	16.00	16.00	43.00	43.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	250.00	250.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	45.00	45.00	95.00	95.00	263.00	263.00
St. John	30.00	30.00	900.00	900.00	6.00	6.00	12.00	12.00	32.00	32.00
Goldsboro Circuit	60.00	60.00	650.00	650.00	11.00	11.00	23.00	23.00	63.00	63.00
Grifton Circuit	60.00	58.50	550.00	537.50	11.00	8.00	23.00	20.00	63.00	53.00
Hookerton Circuit	75.00	75.00	1,000.00	1,002.00	14.00	14.00	29.00	30.00	79.00	80.00
Jones Circuit	65.00	62.00	685.00	652.79	12.00	12.00	25.00	25.00	69.00	69.00
Kinston Station	200.00	200.00	1,633.33	1,611.30	36.00	36.00	74.00	74.00	210.00	210.00
La Grange Circuit	70.00	65.81	600.00	565.25	13.00	8.06	27.00	16.74	74.00	45.88
Morehead City Station	100.00	100.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	38.00	38.00	105.00	105.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	80.00	80.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	15.00	15.00	30.00	30.00	85.00	85.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	50.00	48.11	700.00	673.59	9.00	9.00	19.00	19.00	53.00	53.00
New Bern—Centenary	250.00	250.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	45.00	45.00	95.00	95.00	263.00	763.00
Deracoke and Portsmouth	30.00	23.28	470.00	364.54	6.00	6.00	12.00	12.00	32.00	32.00
Oriental Circuit	60.00	58.28	700.00	677.54	11.00	11.00	23.00	23.00	63.00	63.00
Pamlico Circuit	45.00	45.00	500.00	500.00	9.00	9.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00
Snow Hill Circuit	75.00	72.50	850.00	820.00	14.00	12.00	29.00	29.00	79.00	79.00
Straits Circuit	40.00	40.00	500.00	500.00	8.00	8.00	16.00	16.00	45.00	48.00
Total	1,811.00	1,789.48	18,048.33	18,057.84	332.00	322.06	688.00	675.74	1,903.00	2,370.88
Total last year	1,709.50	1,577.46	17,422.00	16,051.33	326.00	278.40	685.00	574.74	1,918.00	2,547.85
Increase	101.50	212.02	626.33	2,006.51	6.00	43.66	3.00	101.00		
Decrease									15.00	176.97

tinued.

TRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
.00	$49.00	$27.00	$27.00	$42.09	$42 00	$4.00	$4.00	$60.00	$60.00	$28.66	-------	------	$189.39	$1,747.70
.00	84.17	37.00	42.00	57.00	62.00	5.00	6.00	80.00	92.57	5.00	$3.41	------	773.50	2,202.03
.00	82.00	45.00	45.00	71.00	71.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	195.13	-------	4.75	------	1,074.75	2,887.63
.00	40.00	22.00	22.00	35.00	35.00	2.00	2.00	49.90	49.90	-------	1.00	------	467.57	1,268.47
.00	35.00	19.00	19.00	30.00	30.00	3.00	3.00	43.80	44.05	-------	3.50	------	751.91	1,456.46
.00	82.00	45.00	45.00	71.00	71.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	190.00	-------	6.11	------	1,036.05	2,744.03
.00	40.00	23.00	2.00	35.00	2.00	4.00	.50	64.50	8.25	-------	-------	------	140.00	914.25
.00	122.00	68.00	68.00	107.00	107.00	10.00	10.00	150.00	170.00	28.00	8.00	------	4,145.00	6,621.00
.00	65.00	37.00	32.00	57.00	50.00	5.00	2.00	80.00	88.00	5.55	5.28	------	1,717.17	3,107.00
.00	57.00	31.00	7.00	50.00	11.00	4.00	2.00	70.00	17.00	-------	-------	------	458.00	1,433.00
.00	73.00	40.00	40.00	64.00	64.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	90.00	-------	10.91	------	274.68	1,735.59
.00	65.00	37.00	37.00	57.00	57.00	5.00	5.00	80.00	80.00	-------	1.00	------	2,725.00	4,070.79
.00	65.00	37.00	37.00	57.00	57.00	5.00	5.00	85.00	85.00	------,	6.30	------	765.72	2,118.03
.00	40.00	23.00	23.00	35.00	35.00	4.00	4.00	57.50	25.00	-------	4.00	------	449.90	1,480.90
.00	32.00	20.00	20.00	29.00	29.00	3.00	3.00	40.00	30.00	-------	-------	------	625.00	1,262.00
.00	101.00	40.00	40.00	64.00	64.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	105.00	-------	4.00	------	750.20	2,292.43
.00	31.00	17.00	17.00	26.00	26.00	3.00	3.00	40.00	19.00	-------	1.50	------	2,188.90	2,753.40
.00	82.00	45.00	45.00	71.00	71.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	110.00	18.95	6.08	------	1,225.97	2,873.00
.00	57.00	29.00	29.00	46.00	46.00	5.00	5.00	65.00	158.00	18.00	3.41	------	574.39	1,855.80
.00	1,202.17	642.00	597.00	1,004.00	930.00	92.00	84.50	1,445.70	1,616.90	104.16	69.25	------	20,333.10	44,823.56
.98	1,216.37	686.81	622.47	998.72	890.75	81.97	80.97	1,256.95	1,346.62	80.28	55.94	$5.00	23,118.67	45,861.51
---	---	---	---	5.28	39.25	10.03	3.53	188.75	270.28	23.88	13.31	------	---	---
.98	14.20	44.81	25.47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.00	2,885.57	1,037.93

TRICT.

.00	8.00	4.00	4.00	8.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	32.50	22.33	-------	-------	------	102.00	499.33
.00	82.00	48.00	48.00	73.00	73.00	7.00	7.00	81.00	81.00	-------	1.50	------	500.00	2,066.50
.00	35.00	18.00	18.00	28.00	28.00	3.00	3.00	40.00	45.00	-------	2.00	3.50	600.00	1,517.03
.00	51.00	30.00	18.53	45.00	18.40	5.00	5.00	68.50	27.69	-------	3.25	------	33.00	1,200.34
.00	32.00	18.00	18.00	28.00	28.00	3.00	3.00	70.00	102.64	-------	-------	------	749.28	1,760.92
.00	234.00	114.00	114.00	173.00	173.00	17.00	17.00	150.00	717.00	-------	7.40	------	2,245.45	5,639.85
.00	23.00	14.00	14.00	21.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	90.00	90.00	25.00	-------	------	334.73	1,492.25
.00	47.00	27.00	27.00	43.00	43.00	4.00	4.00	42.16	42.16	-------	-------	------	415.90	1,386.06
.00	37.00	43.00	30.00	40.00	30.00	-------	-------	55.00	20.37	-------	4.15	8.69	515.04	1,322.25
.00	60.00	34.00	35.00	52.00	53.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	101.00	-------	5.00	------	200.38	1,660.38
.00	51.00	30.00	30.00	45.00	27.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	55.00	-------	5.00	----	550.25	1,554.00
.00	156.00	90.00	90.00	138.00	138.00	14.00	14.00	150.00	45.00	-------	-------	------	6,825.89	9,400.19
.50	34.10	32.00	19.84	49.00	30.38	5.00	3.10	60.00	-------	-------	-------	------	242.25	977.47
.00	78.00	45.00	45.00	69.00	69.00	7.00	7.00	90.00	90.00	295.00	-------	------	1,721.91	3,471.99
.00	65.00	36.00	36.00	56.00	56.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	150.00	-------	3.61	------	289.95	2,890.11
.00	39.00	23.00	23.00	35.00	35.00	4.00	4.00	50.00	65.00	-------	5.65	------	1,680.55	2,659.96
.00	234.00	114.00	114.00	173.00	173.00	17.00	17.00	180.00	256.00	-------	10.00	------	4,036.38	7,793.38
.00	29.00	14.00	14.00	21.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	47.00	5.00	-------	-------	------	320.18	831.06
.00	47.00	27.00	22.00	43.00	15.00	4.00	4.00	70.00	20.85	-------	3.97	------	480.86	1,416.56
.00	35.00	21.00	21.00	31.00	31.00	3.00	3.00	10.52	10.52	3.31	-------	------	44.49	770.99
.00	59.00	34.00	20.00	52.00	25.00	5.00	4.00	75.00	78.00	-------	5.00	------	744.00	2,597.00
.00	35.00	18.00	18.00	29.00	29.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	15.00	-------	-------	------	336.67	1,048.66
.50	1,471.10	834.00	779.37	1,252.00	1,124.78	122.00	119.10	1,671.68	2,039.56	323.31	56.53	12.19	22,969.16	53,956.00
.00	1,412.80	814.00	631.62	1,241.00	892.71	119.00	85.83	1,667.20	1,512.66	13.20	58.16	12.00	21,554.74	47,602.00
.50	58.30	20.00	147.75	11.00	232.07	3.00	33.27	4.48	526.90	310.11	-------	.19	1,414.42	6,353.99
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.63	------	---	---

TABLE NO. II.—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Cary Circuit	$105.00	$93.38	$800.00	$712.32	$21.00	$21.00	$48.00	$48.00	$102.00	$102.00
Clayton Circuit	105.00	105.00	850.00	850.00	21.00	21.00	48.00	48.00	102.00	102.00
Franklinton Circuit	125.00	125.00	1,000.00	1,050.00	25.00	25 00	60.00	77.00	128.00	128.00
Granville Circuit	105.00	105.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	48.00	48.00	102.00	102.00
Kenly Circuit	55.00	55.00	577.50	577.50	7.00	7.00	23.00	23.00	49.00	49.00
Louisburg Station	105.00	105.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	48.00	48.00	102.00	102.00
Millbrook Circuit	68.00	62.13	632.00	577.43	12.00	12.00	30.00	27.60	64.00	66.00
Oxford Station	136.00	136.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	31.00	31.00	66.00	66.00	140.00	140.00
Oxford Circuit	100.00	100.00	750.00	841.00	20.00	20.00	48.00	48.00	102.00	108.00
Raleigh Central	105.00	105.00	800.00	1,000.00	17.00	17.00	41.00	41.00	93.00	93.00
Edenton Street	336.00	336.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	52.00	52.00	122.00	122.00	295.00	295.00
Epworth	40.00	40.00	350.00	350.00	8.00	8.00	12.00	12.00	16.00	16.00
Raleigh Jenkins Memorial and Apex	40.00	40.00	425.00	425.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	26.00	26.00
Selma and Princeton	83.00	83.00	845.00	845.00	16.00	16.00	39.00	39.00	80.00	80.00
Smithfield Station	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	21.00	21.00	54.00	54.00	95.00	95.00
Tar River Circuit	95.00	95.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	42.00	42.00	89.00	91.33
Youngsville Circuit	60.00	52.50	439.00	405.50	11.00	8.00	27.00	20.00	48.00	48.00
Zebulon Circuit	25.00	25.00	325.00	325.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.00	20.00	20.00
Total	1,798.00	1,773.01	13,993.50	14,158.75	336.00	333.00	780.00	807.60	1,653.00	1,663.33
Total last year	1,800.00	1,772.00	14,021.00	14,110.43	332.00	323.80	780.00	767.00	1,683.00	1,679.23
Increase		1.01		48.32	4.00	9.20		40.60		
Decrease	2.00		27.50						30.00	15.90

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	92.00	92.00	833.00	890.00	14.00	14.00	33.00	33.00	81.00	81.00
East Robeson Circuit	75.00	75.00	700.00	710.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	68.00	68.00
Elizabeth Circuit	53.00	54.00	461.00	475.00	8.00	8.00	21.00	21.00	46.00	46.00
Hamlet Station	88.00	88.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	13.00	13.00	31.00	31.00	80.00	80.00
Laurinburg Station	126.00	126.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	20.00	20.00	44.00	44.00	112.00	600.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	50.00	50.00	415.00	417.52	8.00	8.00	19.00	19.00	45.00	45.00
Lumberton Station	126.00	126.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	44.00	44.00	112.00	112.00
Maxton and Caledonia	114.00	114.00	900.00	1,225.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	101.00	103.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	114.00	101.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	101.00	101.00
Montgomery Circuit	25.00	25.00	210.00	220.00	4.00	4.00	9.00	9.00	22.00	22.00
Pekin Circuit	75.00	75.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	11.00	22.00	12.00	68.00	68.00
Raeford Circuit	88.00	88.00	850.00	913.85	13.00	15.00	31.00	35.00	80.00	100.00
Red Springs Circuit	88.00	88.00	800.00	961.00	13.00	13.00	31.00	31.00	80.00	80.00
Richmond Circuit	88.00	85.50	800.00	780.65	13.00	13.00	31.00	31.00	80.00	80.00
Roberdel Circuit	63.00	63.00	587.00	591.64	9.00	9.00	22.00	22.00	56.00	60.50
Robeson Circuit	106.00	106.00	840.00	875.00	16.00	16.00	38.00	38.00	95.00	95.00
Rockingham Station	189.00	189.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	28.00	28.00	69.00	70.00	168.00	175.00
Rowland Circuit	100.00	101.00	885.00	903.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	91.00	91.00
St. John and Gibson	126.00	126.00	1,000.00	1,010.00	20.00	20.00	44.00	44.00	112.00	112.00
Troy Circuit	114.00	114.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	101.00	101.00
Total	1,900.00	1,886.50	16,681.00	17,372.66	290.00	292.00	671.00	676.00	1,699.00	2,220.50
Total last year	1,800.00	1,771.83	13,480.00	15,480.39	388.00	283.27	674.00	660.60	1,720.00	2,174.48
Increase	100.00	114.67	3,201.00	1,892.27		8.73		15.40		46.02
Decrease					98.00		3.00		21.00	

tinued.

TRICT.

Domestic. Missions		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
.00	$73.00	$50.00	$50.00	$66.00	$66.00	$7.00	$7.00	$80.00	$80.00	$15.00	$5.00	------	$380.00	$1,652.7
.00	73.00	50.00	50.00	66.00	66.00	------	------	85.00	105.00	125.00	5.00	------	403.47	1,953.4
.00	96.00	67.00	67.00	83.00	83.00	8.00	8.00	100.00	185.00	------	10.50	------	2,682.34	4,537.8
.00	74.00	50.00	50.00	66.00	60.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	80.00	------	1.50	------	77.60	1,431.1
.00	34.00	26.00	26.00	35.00	35.00	5.00	5.00	55.00	55.00	5.65	------	------	1,031.51	1,903.6
.00	77.00	55.00	55.00	70.00	70.00	7.00	7.00	100.00	122.00	30.13	5.00	------	----------	1,641.1
.00	50.00	31.00	25.00	44.00	34.00	5.00	5.00	62.00	62.00	------	8.11	$3.81	282.78	1,215.8
.00	106.00	66.00	66.00	91.00	91.00	10.00	10.00	110.00	110.00	------	6.50	------	1,390.80	3,253.3
.00	78.00	50.00	50.00	66.00	66.00	7.00	7.00	75.00	75.00	------	5.00	------	1,972.00	3,370.0
.00	70.00	35.00	35.00	37.00	37.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	80.00	------	------	------	1,545.04	3,030.0
.00	212.00	125.00	125.00	171.00	171.00	18.00	18.00	180.00	180.00	------	15.00	------	6,656.92	8,682.9
.00	15.00	12.00	12.00	16.00	16.00	2.00	2.00	35.00	35.00	------	------	------	270.00	791.0
.00	20.00	12.00	12.00	16.00	16.00	2.00	2.00	38.50	48.75	------	1.43	------	606.88	1,222.2
.00	61.00	41.00	41.00	54.00	54.00	4.00	4.00	84.50	84.50	6.21	4.36	15.00	4,440.15	5,795.2
.00	81.00	56.00	56.00	78.00	78.00	8.00	8.00	100.00	100.00	------	30.00	------	1,184.46	2,817.4
.00	67.00	53.00	53.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	70.00	71.80	45.35	6.02	------	252.33	1,606.8
.00	34.00	29.00	25.00	50.00	35.00	4.00	3.00	43.00	45.00	5.00	3.00	------	553.45	1,237.4
.00	19.00	12.00	12.00	16.00	16.00	2.00	2.00	25.00	25.00	------	------	------	1,294.91	1,890.9
.00	1,240.00	820.00	810.00	1,085.00	1,054.00	109.00	110.00	1,403.00	1,644.05	232.34	106.42	18.81	28,724.64	48,033.1
.00	1,234.90	820.00	797.75	1,085.00	1,021.84	116.00	111.15	1,280.00	1,435.48	324.48	69.96	12.00	19,170.01	42,840.9
----	5.10	------	12.25	---------	32.16	------	------	123.00	208.57	------	36.46	6.81	9,554.63	5,192.2
.00	---------	------	------	---------	--------	7.00	1.15	---------	---------	92.14	------	------	---------	---------

TRICT.

.00	262.02	34.00	34.00	58.00	58.00	6.00	6.00	83.30	243.32	120.00	9.00	------	1,071.00	2,913.3
.00	50.00	27.00	27.00	45.00	45.00	7.00	7.00	60.00	60.00	61.00	10.00	------	140.00	1,291.0
.00	35.00	22.00	22.00	33.00	33.00	3.00	3.00	45.00	45.00	------	1.00	------	45.36	788.3
.00	58.00	32.00	32.00	52.00	52.00	4.00	4.00	90.00	145.00	50.00	14.00	12.00	1,992.00	3,771.0
.00	83.00	45.00	45.00	75.00	75.00	7.00	7.00	110.00	185.00	------	12.60	------	1,035.00	3,332.0
.00	33.00	18.00	18.00	30.00	30.00	2.00	2.00	41.50	41.50	------	3.25	------	----------	967.2
.00	292.15	45.00	45.00	75.00	75.00	7.00	7.00	100.00	120.00	250.00	2.00	------	2,718.83	4,811.9
.00	78.00	41.00	41.00	67.00	72.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	115.00	------	7.40	------	2,688.29	4,507.4
.00	75.00	41.00	41.00	67.00	49.25	6.00	6.00	90.00	90.00	------	7.00	------	475.76	1,904.0
.00	17.00	9.00	9.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	20.00	20.00	------	1.00	------	115.00	459.0
.00	50.00	28.00	12.00	45.00	12.00	4.00	4.00	70.00	38.00	------	8.00	------	882.38	1,872.3
.00	70.00	32.00	40.00	52.00	60.00	5.00	6.00	75.00	285.57	------	5.00	5.00	679.55	2,302.9
.00	58.00	32.00	32.00	52.00	52.00	5.00	5.00	80.00	151.75	79.00	2.50	4.00	381.00	1,938.3
.00	58.00	32.00	32.00	52.00	52.00	------	------	80.00	77.80	------	2.00	------	143.62	1,355.3
.00	46.75	23.00	23.00	37.00	37.00	3.00	3.00	53.00	53.00	2.75	17.64	------	225.00	1,154.1
.00	73.00	38.00	38.00	60.00	584.00	4.00	4.00	84.00	220.50	------	9.55	------	755.33	2,814.3
.00	130.00	68.00	68.00	112.00	112.00	10.00	10.00	150.00	190.00	83.60	5.00	------	2,415.49	5,076.0
.00	90.50	36.00	36.00	56.00	56.00	4.00	4.00	88.50	110.00	------	6.30	------	279.36	1,727.1
.00	100.15	45.00	45.00	75.00	75.00	7.00	7.00	100.00	100.00	------	11.00	------	1,170.45	2,833.1
.00	75.00	41.00	36.00	67.00	51.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	90.00	------	5.00	9.00	336.71	1,791.7
.00	1,734.57	689.00	676.00	1,225.00	1,595.25	98.00	99.00	1,600.30	2,381.44	646.35	139.24	30.00	17,550.13	47,299.0
.00	1,409.56	643.00	911.23	1,128.00	991.50	96.00	88.25	1,443.36	2,285.00	546.10	118.10	18.15	21,888.90	51,934.9
----	325.01	46.00	------	97.00	603.75	2.00	10.75	156.94	97.44	100.25	21.14	12.15	---------	---------
.00	---------	------	235.23	---------	---------	------	------	---------	---------	------	------	------	4,338.77	4,635.1

TABLE No. II.—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Battleboro and Whitakers	$76.00	$76.00	$625.00	$625.00	$13.00	$13.00	$20.00	$15.00	$69.00	$35.00
Bertie Circuit	110.00	110.00	875.00	875.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00	101.00	101.00
Conway Circuit	101.00	101.00	800.00	828.29	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	93.00	93.00
Enfield and Halifax	64.00	64.00	571.00	576.42	11.00	11.00	25.00	25.00	57.00	57.00
Garysburg Circuit	95.00	95.00	800.00	825.00	18.00	18.00	41.00	41.00	87.00	110.00
Harrellsville Circuit	95.00	95.00	750.00	750.00	18.00	18.00	41.00	41.00	87.00	87.00
Henderson—First Church	150.00	150.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	28.00	28.00	60.00	60.00	138.00	138.00
Hobgood Circuit	20.00	20.00	225.00	236.66	3.00	3.00	9.00	9.00	17.00	17.00
Littleton Station	98.00	98.00	900.00	941.00	17.00	20.00	40.00	46.00	89.00	95.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	68.00	68.00	600.00	601.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	64.00	64.00
Northampton Circuit	126.00	126.00	1,000.00	1,012.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00	115.00	115.00
North and South Henderson	20.00	16.00	300.00	230.00	3.00	3.00	8.00	4.00	17.00	12.00
Rich Square Circuit	101.00	101.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	93.00	105.00
Ridgeway Circuit	110.00	110.00	850.00	855.00	20.00	20.00	44.00	44.00	101.00	102.00
Roanoke Circuit	101.00	101.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	92.00	92.00
Roanoke Rapids	53.00	53.00	650.00	621.00	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00	46.00	46.00
Scotland Neck Station	40.00	40.00	500.00	500.00	8.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	50.00
Warren Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	89.00	89.00
Warrenton Circuit	120.00	120.00	1,000.00	1,021.00	21.00	21.00	48.00	48.00	109.00	109.54
Weldon Station	150.00	150.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	28.00	28.00	60.00	60.00	138.00	185.77
Williamston and Hamilton	95.00	95.00	800.00	787.25	18.00	15.00	41.00	33.00	87.00	70.00
Total	1,893.00	1,889.00	16,146.00	16,184.62	343.00	343.00	760.00	749.00	1,729.00	1,773.31
Total last year	1,800.00	1,795.38	15,774.04	15,776.09	343.00	326.00	767.00	711.96	1,684.00	1,788.28
Increase	93.00	93.62	372.96	318.53		17.00		37.04	45.00	
Decrease							7.00			4.97

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	115.00	115.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	90.00	90.00
Ayden Circuit	75.00	75.00	533.00	600.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	45.00
Bath Circuit	82.00	82.00	575.00	575.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	55.00	55.00
Bethel Circuit	86.00	86.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	10.00	75.00	75.00
Elm City	100.00	97.33	700.00	681.32	8.00	6.00	20.00	14.00	55.00	44.00
Farmville Circuit	50.00	32.00	350.00	228.50	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	32.00	32.00
Fairfield Station	86.00	86.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	25.00	25.00	75.00	75.00
Fremont Circuit	122.00	116.00	850.00	815.50	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	95.00	105.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	171.43	171.43	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	25.00	65.00	65.00	175.00	175.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	758.00	12.00	12.00	25.00	25.00	75.00	75.00
Nashville Circuit	135.00	125.00	950.00	875.22	15.00	11.00	30.00	22.00	95.00	98.00
Pinetops Circuit	35.00	35.00	290.00	290.00	3.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00
Rocky Mt.—First Church	257.00	257.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	35.00	35.00	85.00	85.00	250.00	250.00
Robersonville Circuit	35.00	31.50	275.00	221.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00
So. Rocky Mount and Marvin	64.25	64.25	450.00	450.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	50.00	50.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	85.00	72.23	600.00	505.52	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Spring Hope and Mt. Pleasant	100.00	100.00	700.00	725.16	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	60.00	60.00
Stanhope Circuit	44.00	31.84	306.00	254.84	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	88.00	88.00	616.00	616.00	12.00	12.00	25.00	25.00	75.00	75.00
Tarboro and Mission	114.40	114.40	800.00	885.65	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Vanceboro Circuit	35.00	35.88	240.00	251.03	6.00	3.55	5.00	5.00	20.00	20.00
Washington Station	214.25	214.25	1,500.00	1,500.00	25.00	25.00	80.00	80.00	210.00	210.00
Wilson Station	228.60	228.60	1,600.00	1,600.00	35.00	35.00	90.00	92.50	250.00	300.00
Total	2,422.93	*2,358.71	17,035.00	16,832.74	303.00	294.55	725.00	693.50	1,977.00	2,029.00
Total last year	2,370.93	2,182.44⅓	16,879.49	15,439.81⅓	303.00	241.96	725.00	508.98	1,816.00	1,873.93
Increase	52.00	176.27	155.51	1,393.93		52.59		184.52	161.00	155.07
Decrease										

* The Presiding Elder pays out of his salary the interest on the District Parsonage debt.

tinued.

TRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
.00	$40.00	$34.00	$10.00	$45.00	$15.00	$4.00	$4.00	$64.00	$20.00	-------	$1.00	------	$292.00	$1,146.00
.00	74.00	48.00	48.00	66.00	66.00	7.00	7.00	87.50	87.50	$8.52	7.93	------	711.55	2,161.50
.00	68.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	60.00	7.00	7.00	80.00	180.00	-------	5.59	------	232.17	1,675.03
.00	43.00	27.00	27.00	40.00	40.00	3.00	3.00	57.00	80.81	7.00	1.00	------	374.50	1,309.73
.00	81.00	42.00	42.00	58.00	58.00	5.00	5.00	75.00	334.63	-------	3.00	------	566.70	2,179.33
.00	60.00	42.00	42.00	57.00	57.00	6.00	6.00	75.00	75.00	-------	1.34	------	439.88	1,671.83
.00	102.00	66.00	66.00	91.00	91.00	10.00	10.00	120.00	120.00	-------	-------	------	1,749.33	3,654.33
.00	13.00	10.00	10.00	11.00	11.00	2.00	2.00	20.00	10.00	.75	3.05	------	168.51	503.97
.00	74.00	44.00	50.00	60.00	66.00	6.00	7.00	90.00	96.00	20.00	13.37	$4.65	1,932.31	3,464.63
.00	50.00	29.00	29.00	41.00	41.00	4.00	4.00	57.00	74.50	25.16	5.50	------	430.00	1,434.16
.00	135.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	228.64	50.00	19.47	4.53	1,865.79	3,767.42
.00	10.00	8.00	7.00	11.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	30.00	5.10	-------	-------	------	164.29	455.39
.00	80.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	80.00	161.00	-------	4.00	------	473.00	1,893.00
.00	75.00	48.00	48.00	63.00	63.00	6.00	6.00	85.00	86.00	-------	11.12	------	227.35	1,621.86
.00	71.00	45.00	45.00	61.00	61.00	6.00	6.00	90.00	90.00	10.25	1.32	------	210.53	1,646.10
.00	34.00	23.00	23.00	30.00	30.00	6.00	6.00	65.00	65.00	18.45	-------	------	1,400.22	2,324.67
.00	40.00	20.00	20.00	26.00	26.00	4.00	4.00	40.00	55.00	-------	4.26	3.00	142.33	1,701.13
.00	68.00	43.00	33.21	60.00	30.00	5.00	3.00	80.00	80.00	-------	4.00	------	268.40	1,533.61
.00	133.00	52.00	52.00	73.00	73.00	7.00	7.00	95.00	564.40	118.99	7.50	------	805.00	3,142.57
.00	125.00	66.00	66.00	92.00	92.00	10.00	10.00	112.00	290.00	-------	3.75	------	261.08	6,589.48
.00	52.00	42.00	34.00	58.00	47.00	5.00	5.00	80.00	65.00	-------	1.54	------	375.25	1,580.04
.00	1,428.00	834.00	797.21	1,138.00	1,065.00	117.00	115.00	1,582.50	2,768.58	259.12	98.74	12.18	13,089.79	45,455.73
.00	1,345.50	829.00	720.15	1,167.50	993.11	118.00	105.00	1,323.00	2,254.13	184.00	78.09	41.20	14,767.83	43,094.10
.00	82.50	5.00	77.06	70.50	71.99	-------	10.00	259.50	514.45	75.12	20.65	------	-------	2,361.50
----	----	----	----	----	----	1.00	----	----	----	----	----	29.02	1,678.04	----

TRICT.

.00	92.00	35.00	35.00	55.00	55.00	5.00	5.00	80.00	104.00	16.00	6.50	------	1,375.41	2,843.91
.00	40.00	25.00	25.00	30.00	30.00	3.00	3.00	53.00	53.00	-------	8.75	------	365.00	1,274.75
.00	40.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00	3.00	3.00	57.50	57.50	-------	2.62	------	324.46	1,241.53
.00	50.00	35.00	15.00	50.00	25.60	3.00	3.00	60.00	25.00	-------	2.50	------	200.00	1,103.50
.00	33.00	30.00	20.00	38.00	25.00	3.00	2.00	70.00	50.00	-------	3.00	------	250.35	1,226.00
.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	-------	-------	45.00	6.10	-------	1.86	------	214.90	579.38
.00	45.00	30.00	24.15	45.00	24.48	3.00	2.00	60.00	41.15	-------	1.00	------	187.21	1,122.99
.00	100.66	40.00	40.00	65.70	70.00	5.00	5.00	85.00	85.00	-------	3.12	14.00	1,219.17	2,624.56
.00	140.45	75.00	75.00	85.00	85.10	8.00	8.00	120.00	204.40	-------	5.00	------	2,430.92	4,674.77
.00	47.75	30.00	30.00	45.00	45.00	3.00	3.00	70.00	22.00	-------	2.64	------	221.50	1,341.85
.00	71.14	35.00	26.00	55.00	38.00	5.00	3.62	95.00	73.55	-------	2.26	------	219.68	1,569.43
.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	3.00	3.00	29.00	59.50	-------	3.26	------	213.57	677.33
.00	190.00	100.00	100.00	120.00	120.00	10.00	10.00	180.00	180.00	-------	15.06	155.45	5,767.68	8,899.29
.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	27.50	5.00	-------	1.00	------	131.00	439.50
.00	40.00	15.00	15.00	25.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	45.00	50.00	-------	2.00	------	588.97	1,325.47
.00	37.00	20.00	20.00	35.00	---------	3.00	-------	57.50	---------	-------	-------	------	478.00	1,192.73
.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	35.00	35.00	5.00	5.00	70.00	70.00	15.00	10.20	------	1,888.57	3,053.99
.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	30.00	12.00	-------	3.94	------	140.74	494.30
.00	45.00	30.00	30.00	45.00	45.00	-------	-------	61.60	61.60	-------	-------	------	179.30	1,376.90
.00	85.00	45.00	45.00	65.00	65.00	5.00	5.00	80.00	45.00	-------	7.54	------	598.25	2,005.85
.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	---------	3.00	-------	24.00	11.53	-------	.55	------	1,196.50	1,538.45
.00	160.00	90.00	90.00	110.00	110.00	10.00	10.00	150.00	150.00	-------	6.92	------	2,537.30	5,092.50
.00	195.00	100.00	100.00	130.00	132.68	10.00	10.00	160.00	160.00	100.00	7.50	------	1,901.27	4,862.77
.00	1,532.00	835.00	790.15	1,133.00	1,017.16	95.00	85.62	1,710.10	1,526.33	131.00	97.22	169.45	22,629.75	50,561.85
.00	1,391.66	835.00	630.68	1,133.00	782.84	117.00	61.99	1,604.50	1,642.29	31.50	86.70	124.00	13,232.47	39,757.77
.00	140.34	-------	159.47	---------	234.32	-------	23.63	106.60	---------	99.50	10.52	45.45	9,397.28	10,804.01
----	----	----	----	----	----	22.00	----	----	115.96	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE NO. II.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Burgaw Circuit	$110.00	$95.00	$940.00	$800.00	$14.00	$11.00	$33.00	$27.00	$75.00	$60.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	73.00	73.00	500.00	500.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	15.00	55.00	55.00
Chadbourn and Bolton Circuit	65.00	65.00	535.00	535.00	7.00	7.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00
Clinton Circuit	140.00	140.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00	100.00	100.00
Columbus Circuit	55.00	55.00	430.00	447.17	8.00	8.90	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	100.00	100.00	600.00	600.00	15.00	15.00	33.00	33.00	66.00	57.40
Kenansville Circuit	85.00	73.70	750.00	650.30	13.00	13.00	30.00	30.00	66.00	66.00
Magnolia Circuit	110.00	110.00	700.00	766.00	14.00	14.00	33.00	33.00	71.00	71.00
Mount Tabor Circuit	36.00	33.00	270.00	250.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	5.00	27.00	27.00
New River Circuit	25.00	5.00	150.00	65.75					15.00	5.00
Onslow Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	515.00	11.00	11.00	22.00	22.00	52.00	52.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	90.00	90.00	585.00	585.00	13.00	13.00	26.00	26.00	54.00	127.00
Shallotte Circuit	66.00	47.36	400.00	284.20	11.00	5.50	21.00	10.50	45.00	45.00
Southport Station	100.00	100.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	74.00	74.00
Swansboro Circuit	65.00	65.00	500.00	500.00	10.00	5.00	22.00	15.00	52.00	20.00
Town Creek Circuit	50.00	42.00	335.00	295.00	10.00	10.00	23.00	23.00	41.00	41.00
Whiteville and Vineland	100.00	100.00	900.00	940.00	13.00	13.00	25.00	25.00	60.00	60.00
Wilmington—										
Bladen Street	112.50	112.50	675.00	675.00	11.00	9.00	22.00	16.00	50.00	38.00
Fifth Street	225.00	225.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	31.00	31.00	73.00	73.00	160.00	160.00
Grace	333.33	333.33	2,000.00	2,000.00	57.00	57.00	130.00	130.00	295.00	295.00
Trinity	83.33	83.50	550.00	559.49	8.00	8.00	23.00	23.00	46.00	46.00
Total	2,094.16	2,018.39	14,290.00	13,917.61	289.00	270.50	642.00	603.50	1,481.00	1,476.40
Total last year	2,083.16	1,956.87	13,578.00	12,792.81	294.50	259.00	650.00	581.76	1,452.00	1,335.86
Increase	11.00	51.52	712.00	1,124.80		11.50		21.74	29.00	40.54
Decrease					5.50		8.00			

RECAPITU

Name of District.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Dom'l
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd.
Durham District	$1,995.00	$2,000.00	$16,275.00	$16,452.66	$344.00	$344.00	$800.00	$800.00	$1,775.00	$1,783.85	$1,322.0
Elizabeth City Dist	1,951.00	1,943.06	15,290.00	15,281.63	340.00	341.00	787.00	799.00	1,728.00	1,744.00	1,308.0
Fayetteville Dist	1,800.00	1,894.85	14,657.00	14,874.09	280.00	281.00	621.00	592.00	1,544.00	1,600.00	1,150.0
New Bern District	1,811.00	1,789.48	18,048.33	18,057.84	332.00	322.06	688.00	675.74	1,903.00	2,370.88	1,487.5
Raleigh District	1,798.00	1,773.01	13,993.50	14,158.75	336.00	333.00	780.00	807.60	1,653.00	1,663.33	1,238.0
Rockingham Dist	1,900.00	1,886.50	16,681.00	17,372.66	290.00	292.00	671.00	676.00	1,699.00	2,220.50	1,265.0
Warrenton District	1,893.00	1,889.00	16,146.00	16,184.62	343.00	343.00	760.00	749.00	1,729.00	1,773.31	1,284.0
*Washington District	2,422.93	2,358.71	17,035.00	16,832.74	303.00	294.55	725.00	693.50	1,977.00	2,029.06	1,452.0
*Wilmington Dist	2,094.16	2,018.39	14,290.00	13,917 61	289.00	270.50	642.00	603.50	1,481.00	1,476.40	1,105.0
Total	17,665.09	17,553.00	142,415.83	143,132.60	2,857.00	2,821.11	6,474.00	6,387.34	15,490.00	16,661.27	11,611.5
Total last year	17,452.29	16,874.51	132,228.74	134,554.72	2,954.42	2,674.28	6,897.83	5,997.96	15,386.55	16,572.19	11,523.9
Increase	212.80	678.49	10,187.09	8,577.88		146.83		389.38	103.45	89.08	87.5
Decrease					97.42		23.83				

* Of the amount paid to the Presiding Elder 1-25th is used for furnishing and repairing the District Parsonage.

ıtinued.

TRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
.00	$40.00	$40.00	$32.00	$50.00	$40.00	$5.00	$4.00	$90.00	$80.00	-------	$34.00	------	$1,225.00	$2,414.0
.00	40.00	31.00	15.00	33.00	10.00	4.00	4.00	50.00	20.25	-------	-------	------	148.00	890.2
.00	30.00	17.00	17.00	25.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	25.00	25.00	$2.98	5.00	------	64.50	829.4
.00	70.00	46.00	46.00	60.00	60.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	104.28	-------	5.16	------	515.92	2,104.3
.00	28.00	22.00	22.00	26.00	26.00	3.00	3.00	38.50	40.00	-------	1.20	------	830.00	1,517.3
.00	42.00	40.00	40.00	48.00	48.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	60.00	13.60	-------	------	150.00	1,299.0
.00	50.00	33.00	33.00	44.00	44.00	4.00	4.00	63.60	63.60	4.00	12.00	------	209.40	1,237.0
.00	48.00	38.00	38.00	50.00	50.00	5.00	5.00	70.00	70.00	-------	5.98	------	224.55	1,415.5
.00	25.00	13.00	6.00	19.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	29.00	8.00	-------	-------	------	362.46	729.4
.00	5.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	------	23.00	103.7
.00	36.00	28.00	28.00	31.00	31.00	3.00	3.00	45.00	45.00	-------	-------	------	487.19	1,300.1
.00	56.00	26.00	26.00	31.00	31.00	5.00	5.00	58.50	58.50	-------	9.20	------	1,062.00	2,088.7
.00	39.00	26.00	13.00	31.00	15.50	4.00	2.00	40.00	20.00	6.50	-------	------	75.26	563.8
.00	50.00	34.00	34.00	39.00	39.00	4.00	4.00	60.00	60.00	1.12	2.00	------	441.99	1,445.6
.00	31.88	28.00	10.00	32.00	10.00	3.00	1.57	45.00	-------	-------	2.90	------	335.00	996.3
.00	37.00	30.00	5.00	31.00	-------	3.00	3.00	35.00	35.00	-------	1.50	------	83.46	575.9
.00	46.00	30.00	30.00	33.00	33.00	5.00	5.00	68.00	68.00	-------	5.31	------	374.69	1,700.0
.00	35.00	25.00	10.00	30.00	10.00	3.00	-------	67.50	32.83	-------	1.00	------	847.37	1,791.7
.00	120.00	75.00	75.00	105.00	105.00	10.00	10.00	135.00	135.00	-------	-------	------	1,467.35	3,761.9
.00	320.00	135.00	135.00	195.00	195.00	17.00	17.00	200.00	443.74	874.61	12.53	------	4,001.76	8,814.9
.00	36.00	25.00	25.00	30.00	30.00	3.00	3.00	30.00	30.00	3.25	5.00	------	640.25	1,492.4
.00	1,184.88	742.00	640.00	943.00	812.50	96.00	88.57	1,310.10	1,399.20	906.06	102.78	------	13,569.15	37,071.9
.00	979.46	750.00	618.87	953.00	735.19	94.00	72.66	1,189.50	1,017.36	656.07	86.84	------	14,785.25	40,775.8
-----	205.42	------	21.13	---------	77.31	2.00	15.91	120.60	381.84	249.99	15.94	------	----------	----------
.00	---------	18.00	-------	10.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	------	1,216.10	2,693.8

ION.

sions.	Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist. Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
aid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
350.00	$831.00	$831.00	$1,180.00	$1,183.80	$118.00	$118.00	$1,608.60	$1,813.20	$170.00	$106.90	$25.00	$36,255.40	$63,419.7
308.00	853.00	853.54	1,153.00	1,153.00	118.00	118.00	1,473.00	1,991.00	28.51	61.97	-------	17,341.21	42,521.3
202.17	642.00	597.00	1,001.00	930.00	92.00	84.50	1,445.70	1,616.90	104.16	69.25	-------	20,333.10	44,823.5
471.10	834.00	779.37	1,252.00	1,124.78	122.00	119.10	1,671.68	2,039.56	323.31	56.53	12.19	22,969.16	53,956.6
240.00	820.00	810.00	1,085.00	1,054.00	109.00	110.00	1,403.00	1,644.05	232.34	106.42	18.81	28,724.64	48,033.1
734.57	689.00	676.00	1,225.00	1,595.25	98.00	99.00	1,600.30	2,381.44	646.35	139.24	30.00	17,550.13	47,299.6
428.00	834.00	797.21	1,133.00	1,065.00	117.00	115.00	1,582.50	2,768.58	259.12	98.74	12.18	13,089.79	45,455.7
532.00	835.00	790.15	1,133.00	1,017.16	95.00	85.62	1,710.10	1,526.33	131.00	97.22	169.45	22,629.75	50,561.8
184.88	742.00	640.00	943.00	812.50	96.00	88.57	1,310.00	1,399.20	906.06	102.78	-------	13,569.15	37,071.9
450.72	7,080.00	6,774.27	10,113.00	9,935.49	965.00	937.79	13,804.88	17,180.26	2,885.85	839.05	267.63	192,162.33	433,142.8
656.51	7,045.01	6,600.75	10,037.22	8,641.99	977.97	842.81	12,758.01	14,856.45	1,835.63	726.74	238.73	229,266.93	455,723.6
794.21	34.99	173.52	73.78	1,294.50	-------	94.99	1,046.87	2,323.81	1,050.22	112.31	28.90	----------	----------
------	-------	-------	-------	-------	12.97	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	36,804.60	22,580.7

TABLE NO. III.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS,

DURHAM

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Alamance Circuit	5	43	370	----------	$7.80	$78.23	$86.03	2	60	----	----
Burlington Station	1	19	316	----------	6.33	454.32	460.65	1	50	----	----
Burlington Circuit	6	37	293	----------	10.75	37.89	48.64	----	----	----	----
Chapel Hill Station	1	9	200	$8.21	2.07	47.08	55.29	----	----	----	----
Durham—Branson	4	30	650	----------	1.26	215.00	216.26	----	----	----	----
Carr Church	1	24	336	----------	6.56	151.81	158.37	1	65	----	----
Mangum Street	1	20	184	36.84	6.50	127.51	170.85	----	----	----	----
Memorial Church	2	62	1,050	183.07	27.27	488.05	698.39	1	205	----	----
Trinity	1	39	611	87.00	10.00	292.86	389.86	1	50	----	----
West Durham	1	21	640	----------	4.87	257.11	261.98	1	48	1	25
Durham Circuit	9	54	516	----------	6.90	----------	6.90	----	----	----	----
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	3	26	408	----------	2.75	114.62	117.37	----	----	----	----
Hillsboro Circuit	6	30	380	----------	5.00	75.00	80.00	1	40	----	----
Leasburg Circuit	5	41	376	4.35	11.00	58.50	73.85	1	24	----	----
Milton Circuit	4	22	225	5.00	2.00	28.00	35.00	----	----	----	----
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	6	30	260	----------	11.60	35.00	46.60	----	----	----	----
Pelham and Shady Grove	2	16	175	----------	5.70	52.50	58.20	----	----	----	----
Roxboro Circuit	5	39	476	26.82	18.51	181.47	226.80	1	44	1	25
Yanceyville Circuit	4	20	175	----------	2.00	22.00	24.00	----	----	----	----
Total	67	582	7,641	351.29	148.87	2,716.95	3,215.04	10	586	2	46
Total last year	67	561	6,820	210.20	90.55	2,946.99	3,247.74	8	415	1	30
Increase	----	21	821	141.09	58.32	----------	----------	2	171	1	16
Decrease	----	----	----	----	----	210.04	32.70	----	----	----	----

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	5	69	660	71.50	7.65	----------	329.95	1	22	----	----
Chowan Circuit	4	9	168	----------	14.02	46.90	60.97	----	----	----	----
Columbia Circuit	7	36	460	29.00	1.85	133.33	152.18	----	----	----	----
Currituck Circuit	6	46	486	----------	2.00	136.00	138.00	----	----	----	----
Dare Circuit	3	55	337	29.58	6.80	277.54	313.92	1	35	----	----
Edenton Station	2	17	130	28.43	9.00	73.77	111.20	----	----	----	----
Elizabeth City—City Road	1	25	362	50.00	9.00	303.68	362.68	1	90	1	50
First Church	1	38	380	74.62	9.00	449.62	532.24	----	----	----	----
Gates Circuit	5	44	306	49.82	27.52	85.98	163.32	2	69	----	----
Hatteras Circuit	3	29	284	42.00	4.32	86.65	182.97	----	----	----	----
Hertford Station	2	22	200	13.25	15.00	347.47	375.72	1	33	----	----
Kennekeet Circuit	4	44	207	25.00	3.24	25.00	53.24	----	----	----	----
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	45	315	----------	5.00	55.00	60.00	----	----	----	----
Moyock Circuit	3	36	312	12.00	6.34	43.00	41.34	1	52	----	----
North Gates Circuit	4	36	239	21.19	7.14	51.15	79.48	1	45	----	----
Pasquotank Circuit	5	48	348	10.75	14.00	105.20	129.95	----	----	----	----
Pantego and Belhaven	2	18	163	----------	2.00	104.92	104.92	1	12	----	----
Perquimans Circuit	10	100	735	----------	20.50	200.00	220.50	----	----	----	----
Plymouth Station	1	16	158	----------	8.36	95.00	103.36	1	35	----	----
Roanoke Island	3	50	447	33.15	3.65	409.81	446.71	2	144	----	----
Roper Circuit	3	23	187	31.79	17.29	124.72	173.80	----	----	----	----
Total	78	806	6,914	522.08	193.68	3,154.74	4,156.55	12	537	1	50
Total last year	78	808	6,867	260.80	143.12	3,785.02	4,030.91	8	329	1	36
Increase	----	----	47	261.28	50.56	----------	125.64	4	208	----	14
Decrease	----	2	----	----	----	630.28	----	----	----	----	----

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1909.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
60		$25.00	$25.00							1	13	$3.00	$3.00
50	$5.00	100.00	105.00	1	32	$140.00							140.00
				1	24	50.29				2	40	19.65	69.94
65		10.00	10.00										
205	68.19	36.68	104.87	1	69	703.24	1	47	$997.08	1	85	229.83	1,930.15
50	41.00	54.95	95.95	1	47	278.49	2	79	731.65	1	64	14.50	1,024.64
73	25.00	45.73	70.73				1	21	51.54				51.54
40		10.00	10.00										
24		5.00	5.00	1	13	24.00	1				30	16.06	40.06
65	25.00	15.00	40.00	1	58	196.50				1	42	45.00	293.32
632	164.19	302.36	466.55	6	243	1,392.52	5	147	1,780.27	6	274	328.04	3,552.65
445	38.50	421.65	460.15	6	245	931.91	3	106	2,528.27	8	338	290.99	3,879.17
187	125.69		6.40			460.61	2	41	748.00			37.05	
		19.29			2					2	64		320.52

DISTRICT.

22							1	21					71.50
							1	25	22.06				22.06
35		5.00	5.00										29.58
140	5.00	75.00	80.00				1	51	937.80				937.80
				1	42	144.05	2	73	270.07	1	91	61.99	477.11
69	22.95	159.49	182.44	3	50	130.30	3	59	402.78				533.08
33	33.30		33.30	3	55	171.87	1	48	185.61	2	59	58.86	416.44
52	10.00	5.87	23.00										
45	27.50	24.69	52.19	2	55	118.17	4	67	345.19	1	24	11.71	475.07
12	.50		.50	1	13	6.00	1	18	46.00	1		42.45	249.70
35	10.00	13.00	23.00										
144	28.75	267.37	296.12	2	58	183.30	2	46	109.66	1	105	41.75	396.61
										1	48	7.00	38.74
587	138.05	550.42	695.55	12	273	753.69	16	408	2,319.17	7	327	223.76	3,647.74
365	39.69	280.64	385.30	11	308	853.19	15	307	1,677.86	8	381	215.53	2,687.35
222	98.36	269.78	310.25	1			1	101	641.31			8.23	960.39
					35	99.50				1	54		

TABLE No. III —

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Bladen Circuit	9	58	497	$12.00	$25.57	$60.01	$97.58				
Buckhorn Circuit	6	37	489		4.00	104.00	108.00	1	39		
Carthage Circuit	5	40	449	32.16	18.20	233.37	283.73				
Cokesbury Circuit	6	28	378		9.27	18.30	27.57				
Duke Circuit	5	38	571		2.75	349.16	351.91				
Dunn Station	3	26	333		10.43	156.32	166.75	1	59		
Elise Circuit	8	40	470		14.24	22.00	36.24				
Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	36	342	56.35	12.00	437.00	505.35	1	57		
Fayetteville Circuit	4	26	355		6.00	77.83	83.83				
Goldston Circuit	8	45	540	17.50	7.50	60.00	85.00				
Haw River Circuit	6	56	421		5.15	133.56	138.71				
Hope Mills Circuit	6	64	650		9.25	350.00	359.25				
Jonesboro Circuit	7	52	521	26.11	19.60	144.47	190.18				
Lillington Circuit	4	24	240		3.00	46.05	49.05				
Newton Grove Circuit	6	40	375	35.00	5.00	50.00	90.00	1	15		
Pittsboro Circuit	7	55	480	75.00	17.54	85.00	177.54				
Sampson Circuit	4	25	326	20.00	11.75	63.21	94.96				
Sanford Circuit	3	28	276	13.73	9.73	97.98	121.44	1	66		
Siler City Circuit	4	30	392	48.67	7.13	95.85	151.65				
Total	103	748	8,105	336.52	198.11	2,584.11	3,118.74	5	236		
Total last year	92	690	7,197	261.37	161.73	2,288.93	2,738.81	3	171	1	65
Increase	11	58	908	75.15	36.38	296.18	379.93	2	65		
Decrease										1	65

NEW BERN

Atlantic	2	23	178	10.00	1.68	40.50	52.18				
Beaufort Station	3	30	350	35.00	5.35	200.00	235.35	1	45		
Bridgeton Circuit	4	25	211	33.18	8.60	65.54	107.32	1	23	1	22
Carteret Circuit	8	61	390		12.44	162.83	175.27				
Dover Circuit	6	40	346		4.35	238.35	242.70				
Goldsboro—St. Paul	2	47	420	21.00	7.50	283.71	312.21				
St. John	1	18	138	28.00	2.50	94.08	124.58	1	48		
Goldsboro Circuit	6	36	310		3.20	84.65	87.85				
Grifton Circuit	4	37	319	75.79	2.90	179.03	257.72				
Hookerton Circuit	4	27	262	5.00	7.00	16.10	28.10				
Jones Circuit	4	34	275	15.00	2.50	50.00	67.60				
Kinston Station	4	52	425	78.27	6.77	157.76	242.80	1	60		
La Grange Circuit	5	24	250		5.00						
Morehead City Station	1	23	465	240.00	5.00	1,054.00	1,299.00	1	60		
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	20	285	20.00	2.50	2.77	5.27	1	15		
Mt. Olive Circuit	7	40	552	3.65	5.00	97.45	106.10				
New Bern—Centenary	3	30	500		15.00	438.56	453.56	1	70	1	65
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	20	160	43.50	7.26	63.15	113.81				
Oriental Circuit	4	38	290	53.00	7.19	174.25	246.25	1	23	1	50
Pamlico Circuit	6	35	325	4.00	3.59	30.00	37.59				
Snow Hill Circuit	4	28	275	24.00	7.00		31.00	1	25		
Straits Circuit	3	39	244	83.00	2.00	30.00	115.00				
Total	85	727	6,970	772.39	124.33	3,462.73	4,341.26	9	369	3	137
Total last year	78	691	6,499	696.71	240.06	2,633.47	3,888.79	6	269	2	119
Increase	7	36	471	75.68		829.26	452.47	3	100	1	18
Decrease					115.73						

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members.	Money raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
39		$26.35	$26.35	2	29	$58.00							$58.00
				1	37	55.75	1	22	$127.40	1	34	$10.40	193.55
				2	29	58.00							58.00
59	$25.00	18.90	43.90	1	24	44.50	1	24	5.35	1	39	3.90	53.75
57		15.75	15.75	1	38	118.83				2	30	25.08	143.91
							1	23	77.83				77.83
				1	14	14.00	1			2	24		14.00
				1	26	46.00							46.00
15													
				1	16	15.00							15.00
							4	86	359.24				359.24
66	5.00	103.00	108.00	1	54	114.00				1	10	43.74	157.74
				1	27	56.80							56.80
236	30.00	164.00	194.00	13	294	580.88	8	155	569.82	7	137	83.12	1,233.82
236	5.00	183.00	188.00	11	282	662.60	3	58	100.11	3	81	77.05	839.76
	25.00		6.00	2	12		5	97	469.71	4	56	6.07	394.06
		19.00				81.72							

DISTRICT.

45	25.00	15.00	40.00	1	24	85.00	1	10	60.00				145.00
45	11.95	72.00	83.95										
				1	76	229.40	1	77	111.50	1	40	40.00	380.90
48	25.00	28.00	53.00	1	27	50.75				1	20	17.65	111.40
				1	16	48.38							
							2	29	289.11				289.11
60		5.00	5.00	1	41	72.69				1	40	39.90	190.86
							1	18	132.28	1	20	35.00	167.25
		20.00	20.00	1	20	25.00				1	15	15.00	40.00
				2	40	260.00							260.00
							1	27	29.55				29.55
135	48	416.35	464.35	1	121	721.40	1	95	472.68	1	40	42.00	1,236.08
				1	22	40.75							40.75
73	5.00	7.00	12.00	1	15	25.00							25.00
				1	6	6.90							6.90
25				1	15	23.00							23.00
431	114.95	563.35	678.30	13	423	1,588.27	7	256	1,095.12	6	175	189.55	2,945.80
388	60.20	692.30	752.50	12	404	1,478.57	6	220	1,333.01	5	152	171.82	3,020.35
43	54.75			1	19	109.70	1	36		1	23	17.73	
		128.95	74.20						237.89				74.55

TABLE No. III.—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Cary Circuit	5	41	430	$10.00	$9.66	$100.00	$119.66				
Clayton Circuit	5	35	319		12.47	148.00	160.47				
Franklinton Circuit	3	32	394		29.60	263.70	293.30				
Granville Circuit	7	35	340	4.35	10.25	35.00	49.60	1	22		
Kenly Circuit	4	33	252		6.65	95.34	101.99				
Louisburg Station	2	24	278		10.00	235.00	245.00				
Millbrook Circuit	5	31	262	4.88	5.63	9.84	20.35				
Oxford Station	1	21	176		18.50	138.32	156.82				
Oxford Circuit	6	32	313		8.30	73.62	81.92				
Raleigh—Central	1	22	538	30.00	5.00	305.89	340.89	1	50		
Edenton Street	1	45	700		8.50	545 46	553.96	1	70	1	22
Epworth	1	7	167		2.15	49.65	51.80				
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	3	33	335	12.00	2.65	42.88	57.50				
Selma and Princeton	4	41	488		2.00	646.50	648.50	1	55		
Smithfield Station	1	17	240	37.15	5.00	92.15	134.30	1	82		
Tar River Circuit	5	34	275	60.00	13.01	70.10	143.11				
Youngsville Circuit	5	18	260	5.34	3.11	35.00	43.45				
Zebulon Circuit	5	24	300		8.14	164.58	172.72				
Total	64	525	6,067	163.72	160.62	3,051.03	3,375.34	5	279	1	22
Total last year	60	489	6,804	202.41	100.01	2,795.12	3,152.92	5	262	1	30
Increase	4	36			60.61	255.91	222.42		17		
Decrease			737	38.69							8

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	1	7	72		3.91	77.80	81.71				
East Robeson Circuit	5	26	231		7.49	18.00	25.49				
Elizabeth Circuit	6	22	190		1.36	19.60	20.96				
Hamlet Station	1	13	307	23.27	11.00	348.73	383.00	1	38		
Laurinburg Station	1	15	160		16.86	190.07	206.93				
Laurel Hill Circuit	3	16	150		2.00	18.00	20.00				
Lumberton Station	2	18	214		9.15	169.44	178.59				
Maxton and Caledonia	2	16	185		10.25	210.39	220.64				
Mount Gilead Circuit	4	34	350	2.75	26.00	114.74	143.53				
Montgomery Circuit	6	28	252		5.00	15.00	20.00				
Pekin Circuit	8	44	322		6.58	24.80	31.38				
Raeford Circuit	4	31	329	31.69	14.00	239.78	285.47				
Red Springs Circuit	3	20	140	5.00	4.50	75.00	84.50			1	20
Richmond Circuit	7	46	430	12.00	3.05	105.57	120.62				
Roberdel Circuit	6	38	360	60.00	6.08	10.00	16.08				
Robeson Circuit	6	38	425		15.40	212.20	227.60				
Rockingham Station	1	14	275	5.00	19.15	151.36	175.51				
Rowland Circuit	4	23	200		25.40	49.60	75.00				
St. John and Gibson	2	18	187	92.00	17.65	71.48	181.13				
Troy Circuit	3	23	232		7.51	113.00	120.51				
Total	75	490	5,011	231.71	212.34	2,234.56	2,446.90	1	38	1	20
Total last year	75	517	5,085	101.10	269.35	1,918.22	2,288.67	1	29	1	22
Increase				130.61		316.34	158.23		9		
Decrease		27	74		57.01						2

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members.	Money raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
							1	16	$50.00			$18.00	$78.00
				2	23	$46.00	1	26	15.00				61.00
				2	59	371.00	2	27	153.84	1	51	9.50	534.34
22				1	10								
							2	43	457.17	1	21	34.37	491.54
				2	50	215.45	2	52	433.74	3	77	62.52	711.71
				2	58	179.38				1	41	52.40	231.78
				1	18	30.10				1	12	8.55	38.65
50	$10.00	$53.50	$63.50	1	17	20.40							20.40
92	60.00	68.36	128.36	2	68	266.92	2	257	1,472.20	1	49	34.36	1,773.48
	5.00												
				2	49	198.35				2	53	55.30	253.65
82	51.80	34.10	85.90				1	50	332.39	1	44	47.08	468.42
246	126.80	155.96	277.76	15	352	1,327.60	11	471	2,914.34	11	348	322.08	4,662.97
292	50.00	215.49	276.39	14	315	1,239.94	8	226	1,977.18	12	337	319.21	3,365.33
	76.80		1.37	1	37	87.66	3	245	937.16		11	2.87	1,297.64
46		59.53								1			

DISTRICT.

				2	46	426.69				4	70	60.33	487.02
				1	9	4.00							4.00
38		10.80	10.80				1	40	447.38	1	50	15.21	462.59
				2	62	361.50				1	41	51.50	413.00
				1	24	37.21	1	29	44.40	1	23	12.51	94.12
				1	32	54.49				1	10	2.70	57.19
				2	39	57.00	2	39	18.40				75.40
				2	30	50.65	1	11	4.00	1	10	2.00	56.65
20				2	30	92.00							92.00
				1	18		1	22	52.15	1	25		52.15
							4	64	338.05	2	44	27.68	365.73
				1	45	133.45	1	52	247.47	2	80	48.00	428.92
				1	18	39.80	1	22	50.00	1	23	1.96	91.76
				2	53	322.57				1	29	39.70	362.27
				1	24	123.00							123.00
58		10.80	10.80	19	430	1,702.36	12	279	1,201.85	16	405	261.59	3,165.80
51	5.00	5.00	10.00	18	402	1,457.90	8	202	801.85	13	405	307.34	2,567.09
7		5.80	.80	1	28	244.46	4	77	400.00	3			598.71
	5.00											45.75	

TABLE No. III.—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Battleboro and Whitaker's	3	18	175	----------	$7.00	$30.00	$37.00	----	----	----	----
Bertie Circuit	4	34	194	$31.55	39.10	87.11	157.76	----	----	----	----
Conway Circuit	5	73	452	----------	6.83	81.20	88.03	----	----	----	----
Enfield and Halifax	3	24	205	----------	3.00	99.18	102.18	----	----	----	----
Garysburg Circuit	4	27	178	25.84	3.62	48.46	77.93	----	----	----	----
Harrellsville Circuit	4	31	176	9.82	2.00	55.18	67.00	----	----	----	----
Henderson—First Church	1	31	363	----------	8.80	60.00	228.52	----	----	----	----
Hobgood Circuit	4	15	100	10.85	6.66	18.00	35.51	----	----	----	----
Littleton Station	2	19	184	----------	13.66	102.30	115.96	----	----	----	----
Murfreesboro and Winton	2	14	146	8.00	11.30	70.00	89.30	----	----	----	----
Northampton Circuit	6	63	650	87.39	31.25	249.64	368.28	2	56	1	15
North and South Henderson	2	16	174	17.78	4.25	108.89	130.92	----	----	----	----
Rich Square Circuit	4	34	340	36.07	13.29	172.00	221.36	2	85	----	----
Ridgeway Circuit	6	50	305	----------	2.15	53.20	55.35	----	----	----	----
Roanoke Circuit	5	34	246	----------	23.24	60.61	83.85	----	----	----	----
Roanoke Rapids	3	27	394	----------	6.03	65.00	71.03	----	----	----	----
Scotland Neck Station	1	14	193	10.57	6.45	8.25	83.69	----	----	----	----
Warren Circuit	6	50	405	----------	12.77	50.00	62.77	1	52	----	----
Warrenton Circuit	4	50	400	84.00	12.14	266.00	362.00	2	82	----	----
Weldon Station	2	22	272	18.00	5.25	226.89	250.14	----	----	----	----
Williamston and Hamilton	5	28	285	----------	2.50	145.00	147.50	2	17	----	----
Total	76	674	5,831	399.81	221.29	2,056.91	2,836.08	9	292	1	15
Total last year	74	635	5,594	375.86	200.58	2,517.62	3,211.25	6	161	----	----
Increase	2	39	237	23.95	20.71	----------	----------	3	131	1	15
Decrease	----	----	----	----	----	460.71	374.17	----	----	----	----

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	5	41	415	21.00	6.91	35.00	62.91	----	----	----	----
Ayden Circuit	4	28	287	----------	13.24	126.62	139.86	----	----	----	----
Bath Circuit	5	25	300	----------	4.30	90.00	94.30	----	----	----	----
Bethel Circuit	1	8	81	2.37	2.00	28.00	32.37	1	20	1	15
Elm City	1	14	150	13.18	3.00	106.82	123.00	1	23	----	----
Farmville Circuit	1	5	60	18.00	4.00	32.20	39.00	----	----	----	----
Fairfield Station	1	8	69	12.83	6.92	16.24	35.99	----	----	----	----
Fremont Circuit	5	39	369	7.15	13.75	158.60	179.50	----	----	----	----
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	1	16	388	27.00	9.50	132.52	162.02	----	----	----	----
Mattamuskeet Circuit	4	34	245	11.75	15.55	66.27	93.56	----	----	----	----
Nashville Circuit	6	47	354	----------	21.86	181.72	203.58	----	----	----	----
Pinetops Circuit	3	12	230	----------	3.57	20.00	23.57	----	----	----	----
Rocky Mount—First Church	1	28	317	42.50	16.40	194.86	253.76	----	----	----	----
Robersonville Circuit	3	10	125	.50	1.00	15.00	16.50	----	----	----	----
So. Rocky Mt. and Marvin	2	23	243	----------	4.84	160.53	165.47	1	26	----	----
Stantonsburg Circuit	2	14	105	.02	.95	42.03	43.00	1	21	----	----
Spring Hope and Mt. Pleasant	3	36	395	35.94	10.00	92.01	137.95	1	42	----	----
Stanhope Circuit	4	20	215	----------	2.00	27.00	29.00	1	----	1	38
Swan Quarter Circuit	5	62	250	63.00	6.30	15.00	84.30	----	----	----	----
Tarboro and Mission	3	25	377	36.00	5.00	109.00	150.00	----	----	----	----
Vanceboro Circuit	4	12	212	----------	1.00	12.95	13.95	----	----	----	----
Washington Station	1	24	225	33.31	6.93	184.44	224.68	----	----	----	----
Wilson Station	1	19	170	50.16	10.09	384.02	444.27	----	----	----	----
Total	66	550	5,582	374.71	169.11	2,230.83	2,762.54	6	132	2	53
Total last year	68	661	5,663	408.89	126.79	1,456.50	2,076.54	2	40	----	----
Increase	----	----	----	----	42.32	774.33	686.00	4	92	2	53
Decrease	2	111	81	34.18	----------	----------	----------	----	----	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
							1	36	$159.61	1	20	$100.49	$360.10
										2	66	50.00	50.00
				2	22	$37.41	1	15	32.00	2	32	21.25	90.66
				1	43	127.41	1	41	272.13	2	51	39.79	439.33
				1	32	97.41	1	15	28.05	2	61	113.10	238.56
				1	13	41.35	1	16	65.31	1	55	32.14	138.80
71	$10.00	$26.00	$36.00	1	28	122.55				1	49	63.21	185.76
85	30.00	36.00	66.00										
							1	31	125.08	1	62	18.92	144.00
52		8.00	8.00										
82	20.00	25.00	45.00	1	22	100.00	1	22	86.60	2	55	39.00	364.00
				1	40	105.00	1	50	500.00	1	90	113.00	718.00
17													
307	60.00	95.00	155.00	8	200	631.13	8	226	1,268.78	15	541	590.90	2,729.21
161	12.50	35.00	47.50	10	291	719.38	9	226	1,853.02	10	390	246.34	2,943.04
146	47.50	60.00	109.50							5	151	344.56	
				2	91	88.15	1		584.24				113.83

DISTRICT.

							1	20	24.00				24.00
35		8.00	8.00										
23	5.00	4.10	9.10										
							1	19	105.58	1	28	6.25	111.83
				1	28	46.80							46.80
				1	20	27.88	2	37	411.74				439.62
				1	29	80.00				1	38	15.00	131.50
				1	16	13.00				1	20	3.10	16.10
							1	12	10.00	1	6	2.00	12.00
				1	45	153.00	2	60	314.55	1	69	82.45	592.66
26													
21	10.00		10.00										
42		2.95	2.95	1	14	22.30							22.30
38	6.00		6.00										
				1	15	45.00	1	42	135.00				180.00
				1	35	150.75	1	28	30.00				180.75
				1	53	156.93				1	43	7.60	164.23
185	21.00	15.05	36.05	9	255	696.66	9	218	1,030.87	6	204	116.40	1,921.79
40	10.00	35.90	45.90	10	248	952.47	8	188	797.93	7	223	170.10	1,917.50
145	11.00				7		1	30	232.94				4.29
		20.85	9.85	1		255.81				1	19	53.70	

TABLE No. III.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Burgaw Circuit	9	50	450	$25.00	$16.62	$38.38	$80.00	1	26		
Carver's Creek Circuit	6	32	298	95.00	3.00	50.00	148.00				
Chadbourn and Bolton Ct.	5	31	267	12.80	3.80	94.77	111.37	1	40	1	20
Clinton Circuit	5	37	467		42.18	89.20	131.38	1			
Columbus Circuit	5	25	320		4.00	118.00	122.00				
Jacksonville and Richlands	4	32	337		10.00	125.00	135.00				
Kenansville Circuit	6	30	282	71.00	7.00	54.40	132.40				
Magnolia Circuit	5	30	350	8.11	12.68	27.00	47.79				
Mount Tabor Circuit	7	40	300		11.50	50.50	62.00				
New River Circuit	3	10	98		2.00	11.00	13.00				
Onslow Circuit	7	42	300	10.00	7.19	40.00	57.19	1	58		
Scott's Hill Circuit	6	37	260	70.98	10.00	52.00	132.98				
Shallotte Circuit	9	65	405	4.64	6.12	43.40	54.16	1	27		
Southport Station	1	15	243	116.89	4.31	66.12	183.03	1	65		
Swansboro Circuit	3	22	142	22.43	5.68	46.15	74.26	1	25		
Town Creek Circuit	6	35	246	9.90	4.16	59.40	73.46				
Whiteville and Vineland	5	34	253	27.67	17.70	30.50	75.87				
Wilmington—Bladen St.	1	20	243		5.00	110.39	115.39	1	24		
Fifth Street	1			49.61	11.61		61.22				
Grace	1	43	585	106.50	67.20	391.58	565.28	1	84	1	15
Trinity	1	14	128	40.00	14.00	73.00	127.00	1	20	1	28
Total	96	644	5,974	670.53	265.75	1,570.79	2,502.78	10	369	3	63
Total last year	95	658	5,132	533.24	188.32	1,801.15	2,800.01	5	194	3	61
Increase	1		842	136.29	77.43			5	175		
Decrease		16				230.36	297.23				2

RECAPITU-

Durham District	67	582	7,641	351.29	148.87	2,716.95	3,215.04	10	586	2	46
Elizabeth City District	78	806	6,914	522.08	193.68	3,154.74	4,156.55	12	537	1	50
Fayetteville District	103	748	8,105	336.52	198.11	2,584.11	3,118.74	5	236		
New Bern District	85	727	6,970	772.39	124.33	3,462.73	4,341.26	9	369	3	137
Raleigh District	64	525	6,067	163.72	160.62	3,051.03	3,375.34	5	279	1	22
Rockingham District	75	490	5,011	231.71	212.34	2,234.56	2,446.90	1	38	1	20
Warrenton District	76	674	5,831	399.81	221.29	2,056.91	2,836.08	9	292	1	15
Washington District	66	550	5,582	374.71	169.11	2,230.83	2,762.54	6	132	2	53
Wilmington District	96	644	5,974	670.53	265.75	1,570.79	2,502.78	10	369	3	63
Total	710	5,746	58,095	3,822.76	1,694.10	23,063.65	28,755.23	67	2,838	14	406
Total last year	687	5,710	55,653	3,050.58	1,519.51	22,143.02	24,435.64	44	1,870	10	363
Increase	23	36	2,442	772.18	174.59	920.63	4,319.59	23	968	4	43
Decrease											

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.	No. of Woman's Home Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Missionary Society.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
26	-------	$25.00	$25.00	1	26	$70.80	------	------	----------	1	25	$26.55	$91.35
------	-------	10.27	10.27	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
60	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
------	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	2	29	$61.70	------	------	----------	---------
------	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
------	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
------	-------	----------	----------	1	19	28.30	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
------	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	2	36	42.00	------	------	----------	42.00
------	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
------	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
58	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
27	$2.50	3.10	5.60	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
65	-------	183.82	183.82	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	1	20	----------	---------
25	-------	14.60	14.00	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
------	-------	----------	----------	1	14	9.00	------	------	----------	------	------	1.00	10.00
------	-------	----------	----------	1	24	8.90	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	8.90
24	-------	----------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
------	-------	----------	----------	1	44	85.86	------	------	----------	1	12	8.95	145.32
99	92.00	65.13	157.13	1	86	257.57	1	130	752.25	3	105	73.31	1,083.13
48	57.95	246.22	304.17	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------
432	152.45	547.54	699.99	6	213	460.43	5	195	855.95	6	162	109.81	1,380.70
255	97.50	648.84	746.34	6	212	451.29	3	151	1,120.01	6	210	90.42	1,728.26
177	54.95	----------	----------	------	1	8.14	2	24	----------	------	------	18.39	---------
------	-------	101.30	46.30	------	------	----------	------	------	264.06	------	48	----------	347.56

LATION.

632	164.19	302.36	466.55	6	243	1,392.52	5	147	1,780.27	6	274	328.04	3,552.65
587	138.05	550.42	695.55	12	273	753.69	16	408	2,319.17	7	327	223.76	3,647.74
236	30.00	164.00	194.00	13	294	580.88	8	155	569.82	7	137	83.12	1,233.82
431	114.95	563.35	678.30	13	423	1,588.27	7	256	1,095.12	6	175	189.55	2,945.80
246	126.80	155.96	277.76	15	352	1,327.60	11	471	2,914.34	11	348	322.08	4,662.97
58	-------	10.80	10.80	19	430	1,702.36	12	279	1,201.85	16	405	261.59	3,165.80
307	60.00	95.00	155.00	8	200	631.13	8	226	1,268.78	15	541	590.90	2,729.21
185	21.00	15.05	36.05	9	255	695.66	9	218	1,030.87	6	204	116.40	1,921.79
432	152.45	547.54	699.99	6	213	460.43	5	195	855.95	6	162	109.81	1,380.70
3,114	807.44	2,404.48	3,214.00	101	2,683	9,132.54	81	2,355	13,036.17	80	2,573	2,225.25	25,240.48
2,233	318.39	2,518.39	2,912.68	98	2,707	8,747.25	63	1,684	12,189.24	72	2,517	1,888.80	22,943.75
881	489.05	----------	301.32	3	------	285.29	18	671	846.93	8	56	336.45	2,296.73
------	-------	113.81	----------	------	24	----------	------	------	----------	------	------	----------	---------

Chronological Roll of the Conference

E., Elder. S'y., Supernumerary.
D., Deacon. S'd., Superannuated.
P2, Probationer 2d year. P1, Probationer 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

* Not present at the session of the Conference.
Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
3	Robert A. Willis	New Bern	1858	S'd.
4	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	P. E.
5	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
6	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	P. E.
7	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
8	*William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C	1873	S'd.
9	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
10	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
11	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
12	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	E.
13	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
14	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	P. E.
15	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
16	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
17	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
18	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
19	*James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
20	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
21	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
22	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
23	William L. Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	P. E.
24	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
25	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
26	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	E.
27	Clater W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
28	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
29	Barna B. Holder	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
30	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
31	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
32	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
33	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C	1882	E.
34	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
35	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
36	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
37	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
38	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
39	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
40	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
41	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	S'y.
42	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	E.
43	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
44	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
45	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
46	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
47	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
48	William S. Davis	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
49	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
50	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	E.
51	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
52	Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	E.
53	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
54	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
55	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
56	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
57	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
58	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
59	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
60	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
61	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	E.
62	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
63	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
64	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
65	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
66	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
67	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
68	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
69	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
70	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	P. E.
71	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
72	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
73	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
74	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
75	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	E.
76	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
77	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
78	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
79	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
80	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
81	Jesse D. Dundy	Greenville	1891	E.
82	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	S'd.
83	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
84	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
85	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
86	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr	Goldsboro	1892	E.
87	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
88	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
89	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
90	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
91	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
92	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
93	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
94	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
95	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
96	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
97	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
98	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
99	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
100	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
101	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
102	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
103	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
104	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
105	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
106	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
107	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
108	Thomas A. Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
109	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
110	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
111	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
112	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
113	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga	1896	E.
114	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
115	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
116	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
117	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
118	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
119	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
120	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
121	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
122	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
123	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
124	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
125	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
126	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
127	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
128	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
129	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
130	Edward R. Welch	Washington	1899	E.
131	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
132	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
133	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal	1900	E.
134	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
135	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
136	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
137	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
138	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
139	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
140	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
141	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
142	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
143	George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	E.
144	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
145	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
146	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
147	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
148	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
149	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
150	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
151	Robert E. Hunt	Goldsboro	1903	E.
152	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
153	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
154	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	D.
155	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
156	N. M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga	1904	D.
157	Frank B. Noblett	Charlotte	1904	E.
158	William Thomas Usry	Henderson	1904	E.
159	Benjamin Elijah Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
160	Robert Drewry Daniel	Henderson	1904	D.
161	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	E.
162	Andrew William Price	Henderson	1904	E.
163	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	E.
164	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
165	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
166	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
167	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	D.
168	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
169	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
170	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
171	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
172	William Lester Rexford	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
173	James Carson Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
174	Charles Thomas Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	P2.
175	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
176	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	D.
177	Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	D.
178	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	D.
	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	P2D.
	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	P1.
179	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	D.
	Joshua J. Boone	New Bern	1907	P2.
180	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	D.
	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	P1.
	Walton A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	P2.
	Eugene E. Barnette	Durham	1908	P2.
	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	P2.
	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	P2.
	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	P2.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	P2.
181	J. B. Bridgers	Durham	1908	E.
182	J. C. Wooten			E.
183	M. A. Smith			E.
184	W. W. Peele			D.
185	George S. Bearden	Raleigh	1909	E.
186	E. L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
187	L. N. Booth	Raleigh	1909	D.
	M. Y. Self	Raleigh	1909	P2.
	F. S. Love	Raleigh	1909	P1.
	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	P1.
	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	P1D.
	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	P1.
	George H. Briggs	Raleigh	1909	P1E.
	Thomas C. Ellers	Raleigh	1909	P1.
	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	P1D.
	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	P1.
	Doctrine H. Reed	Raleigh	1909	P1D.
	Thomas M. Grant	Raleigh	1909	P1.
	Shockley J. Kilpatrick	Raleigh	1909	P1D.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES

Raleigh District—Millard Mial, Clayton; W. S. Stevens, Smithfield; J. D. Riddle, Raleigh; Z. V. Judd, Raleigh.

Durham District—J. H. Southgate, Durham; Y. E. Smith, Durham; W. R. Hambrick, Roxboro; J. T. Ware, McOver.

Rockingham District—A. S. Thompson, Fairmont; W. H. Roberts, Rockingham; W. H. Humphrey, Lumberton; H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

Fayetteville District—A. D. Muse, Carthage; J. H. Judd, Cardenas; C. K. Wrenn, Siler City; J. B. Atwater, Bynum.

Wilmington District—W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; M. B. Taylor, Magnolia; F. W. Hargett, Jacksonville; A. M. Benton, Evergreen.

New Bern District—C. E. Wetherbee, Faison; Richard Johnson, Goldsboro; L. S. Grant, New Bern; O. H. Witherington, Tuscarora.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; C. C. Morris, Washington; J. L. Yelverton, Stantonsburg; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount.

Warrenton District—Dr. M. Bolton, Rich Square; J. T. Flythe, Jackson; D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

Elizabeth City District—D. M. Jones, E. W. Sanderlin, J. W. Evans, W. M. Bateman.

Alphabetical Roll and Post-Office Directory

Adams, G. T.....Durham
Allred, B. C.....Middleburg
Ashby, J. M.....Roberdel
Autry, J. W.....Bethel

Bain, T. H.....Leland
Bailey, R. W.....Louisburg
Barnes, Albert S.....Oxford
Barnette, E. E.....Chapel Hill
Bearden, G. S.....Whitakers
Beaman, R. C.....Durham
Beasley, R. L.....Avon
Becton, F. S.....Seven Springs
Benson, J. M.....Roper
Biggs, G. H.....Troy
Betts, A. D.....Greensboro
Bishop, F. A.....Dunn
Black, B. H.....Fremont
Bradley, R. .....Belhaven
Bonner, T. P.....
Boon, J. J.....LaGrange
Booth, L. N.....Tyner
Bridgers, J. B.....Ayden
Bristowe, J. E.....Washington
Broom, R. H.....Elizabeth City
Browning, T. J.....Wilmington
Bradley, J. W.....Raeford
Bradshaw, M. .....Durham
Brothers, C. C. .....Fairview
Brown, W. E.....Richlands
Brown, W. H.....Gatesville
Bruton, R. A.....Mann's Harbor
Buffalo, J. H.....Elizabeth City
Bumpas, R. F.....Goldsboro
Bundy, J. D.....Elizabeth City

Canipe, C. R.....Aurora
Carraway, J. M.....Raleigh
Carraway, R. L.....Tarboro
Caviness, D. N.....Warrenton
Chaffin, L. M.....Bynum
Cole, J. N.....Raleigh
Coltrane, N. E.....Gibson
Cotton, S. A.....Red Springs
Craven, E. B.....Siler City
Craven, R. C.....Henderson
Craven, W. F.....Spring Hope
Constable, W. P.....West Durham
Culbreth, C. B....Nashville, Tenn.
Culbreth, J. M.....Smithfield
Culbreth, Frank....Newton Grove
Cuninggim, J. L..Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, W. L.....Wilmington

Dailey, J. A.....East Durham
Dailey, T. J.....Chalk Level
Davis, E. H.....Rockingham
Davis, R. L.....Wilson
Dargan, M. W.....Dover
Daniel, G. M.....West Durham
Daniel, J. M.....Selma
Daniel, R. D.....Oeracoke
Davis, Wm. S.....Warren Plains
Dixon, F. E.....Bath
Dowd, O. W.....Troy
Draper, J. T.....Aurelian Springs
Durant, C. O.....Elon College
Duval, K. F.....Durham

Earnhardt, D. L.....Rich Square
Ellers, T. C.....Shallotte
Eure, H. M.....Carthage
Eure, F. F.....Evergreen

Fisher, G. W.....Cary
Forbes, W. A.....Atlantic
Frizzelle, J. H.....Goldsboro
Fulcher, F. T.....Stonewall
Futrell, D. A.....Harrellsville

Galloway, W. F.....Hobgood
Geddie, D. C.....Whiteville
Gibbs, J. T.....Fayetteville
Giles, M. D.....Hookerton
Grant, R. R.....Lake Landing
Grant, T. M.....Durham
Greening, Philip .....Trenton
Groves, A. J.....Rockingham
Guthrie, J. O.....Raleigh
Guyton, N. H.....Roseboro

Hall, J. H.....Kinston
Harrison, E. N.....Garysburg
Hocutt, W. E.....Raleigh
Holden, J. E.....Enfield
Holder, B. B.....
Holmes, K. D.....Wilmington
Hornaday, J. A.....Burlington
Howard, L. P.....Rocky Mount
Hoyle, E. M.....Lumberton
Hoyle, J. W.....Goldston
Humble, W. B.....Tabor
Humble, H. A.....Hamlet
Humble, J. C.....Leasburg
Hunt, R. E.....Elm City
Hurley, John B.....New Bern
Hurley, B. T.....Durham

Ivey, T. N.....Raleigh

Jackson, H. McR...Elizabeth City
Jenkins, W. A.....Lumberton
Jerome, C. P.....South Mills
John, R. B.....Raleigh
Johnson, J. G.....Windsor
Joyner, L. H., Jr.....Jonesboro
Jones, C. A.....Scotland Neck

Kilpatrick, S. J.....Moyock
Kilgo, J. C.....Durham
Kirton, W. H.....

Lance, C. M.....Burgaw
Lance, H. E.....Pinetops
Langston, G. D.....Henderson
Lee, J. A.....Mt. Gilead
Love, F. S.....Morehead City
Lowder, J. M.....Kenansville

Marlowe, J. M.....Millbrook
Martin, J. A.....Hatteras
Martin, J. W.....Stantonsburg
Martin, W. C.....Duke
Massey, L. S.....Oxford
McCullen, A. .....Washington
McCall, F. B.....Rowland
McRae, W. V.....Southport
McConnell, S. J.....Lumberton
McCracken, J. H.....Beaufort
McDonald, N. M.....Stedman
McFarland, M. M.....Mebane
McWhorter, Euclid .....Maxton
Mercer, S. E.....Weldon
Merritt, W. C.....Clinton
Moore, W. H.....Rockingham
Morris, J. A.....Creswell
Moyle, S. T.....Conway

Nash, L. L.....Greensboro
Nicks, S. F.....Pelham
Noblitt, F. B.....Youngsville
North, H. M.....Raleigh
North, W. B.....Jackson

Old, J. Y.....Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L.....Fayetteville

Pate, J. P.....Newport
Patten, Walter .....Oriental
Parker, A. J.....Louisburg
Parker, D. B.....Elizabethtown
Pattishall, L. B.....Grifton
Peele, W. W.....Aberdeen
Pegram, J. D.....Hope Mills
Piland, W. A.....Roanoke Rapids
Perry, G. B.....Snow Hill
Plyler, M. T.....Washington
Porter, J. J.....Wilmington
Price, A. W.....Manteo
Potter, J. W.....Edenton
Puckett, W. H.....Sanford

Read, D. H.....White Oak
Read, C. L.....Williamston
Rexford, W. L.....Wilmington
Reynolds, J. C.....Vanceboro
Rhodes, J. M.....Littleton
Robinson, B. P.....Gates
Robinson, C. W.....Stem
Rose, E. E.....Mt. Olive
Rogers, C. T.....Scott's Hill
Rose, W. W.....Franklinton
Ross, C. R.....Yanceyville
Royall, V. A.....Pittsboro
Royall, W. R.....Chapel Hill
Rumley, J. L.....Fairfield

Sawyer, L. E.....Council
Seabolt, N. L.....Candor
Sell, E. C.....Nashville
Self, M. Y.....Plymouth
Shamburger, F. M.....Oxford
Sikes, T. A.....Hertford
Simmons, G. T.....Hemp
Singleton, L. T.....Murfreesboro
Shore, J. H.....Greenville
Smith, M. A.....Kenly
Smith, C. W.....Fairmont
Smith, G. F.....Wilson
Smoot, T. A.....Wilmington
Snipes, E. M.....Roxboro
Spence, H. E.....Durham
Stack, E. L.....Lillington
Stanbury, W. A.....Tarboro
Stanfield, B. E.....Bailey's
Stanford, J. T.....Maysville
Stancil, G. W.....Goldsboro
Starling, G. B.....Clayton
Starling, G. W.....Kittrell
Stephens, S. B.....Fayetteville
Sutton, T. H.....Four Oaks

Taylor, R. F.....Mt. Olive
Thomas, M. C.....Leasburg
Thompson, John E.....Aberdeen
Thompson, J. B.....Durham
Thompson, L. E.....Fayetteville
Thompson, B. C.....Warrenton
Towe, Wm. .....Winfall
Townsend, W. H.....High Point
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Tripp, H. E.....Rocky Mount

Trotman, W. E.....Hatteras
Tuttle, D. H.....Goldsboro
Tyer, A. P.....Maxton

Underwood, J. E.....Littleton
Usry, W. T.....Milton

Vale, C. E.....Chadbourn
Vickers, T. G.....Graham

Watkins, D. A.....Laurel Hill
Watson, B. F.....Swan Quarter
Watson, W. J.....Columbia
Webster, G. B.....Farmville
Welch, E. R.....Wilmington
Whedbee, J. C.....Magnolia
Whitson, J. M.....Kitty Hawk
Wilcox, A. D.....Raleigh
Willis, R. A.....Elizabeth City
Willis, R. H.....Littleton
Wilson, N. H. D.....Laurinburg
Woodall, P. D.....Zebulon
Wooten, J. C .....Durham
Wright, Y. E.....Rose Hill
Wright, J. M.....New Bern

Yearby, N. C.....Roxboro

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE

Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson.....President.
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim.....Secretary.
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson..... Assistant Secretary.
Rev. A. J. Parker.....Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. W. Starling..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. T. Usry.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. R. W. Bailey..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. E. Sawyer..... Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. E. M. Hoyle.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. P. Howard.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. B. E. Stanfield.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. H. Brown.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. T. Singleton.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. T. Simmons..... Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—M. Bradshaw, R. H. Willis, Secretary, Littleton; T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, President, Laurinburg; A. J. Groves, W. W. Rose, E. E. Rose, R. F. Taylor, A. S. Barnes.

Lay—J. B. Walker, Millard Mial, J. M. Lamb, H. A. Page, Vice-President, Aberdeen; J. T. Flythe, Treasurer, Jackson; Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, S. W. Latham, J. H. Westbrook.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Maxton; L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Oxford; G. F. Smith, J. H. McCracken, J. D. Bundy, T. A. Smoot, J. M. Ashby, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. C. Kilgo.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, A. J. McKinnon, A. McA. Council, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, T. J. Jarvis, W. E. Springer.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, President, Rocky Mount; R. L. Davis, J. H. Frizzelle, Secretary, Goldsboro; J. H. Shore, S. E. Mercer, J. E. Holden, Secretary, Enfield; Y. E. Wright, J. B. Thompson, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Carthage.

Lay—E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; W. T. Deans, L. L. Smith, R. F. Wrenn, R. L. Reese.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Clerical—W. P. Constable, K. D. Holmes, E. R. Welch, J. A. Dailey, H. A. Humble, F. A. Bishop, W. E. Hocutt, B. E. Stanfield, J. W. Bradley.

LAY—C. F. Bland, Secretary; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, President, Wilmington: B. W. Ballard, J. B. Atwater, R. B. Boyd, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; C. S. Wallace, J. W. Moore.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—T. H. Sutton, E. M. Snipes, R. E. Hunt, Secretary, Elm City; F. M. Shamburger, G. T. Adams, President, Durham; A. J. Parker, H. M. Jackson, B. C. Thompson, W. R. Royall.

LAY—R. L. Flowers, G. S. Baker, T. J. W. Crowder, H. B. Cross, W. R. Newbury, S. B. Hatch, H. A. Boyd, Wiley Brown, W. H. Humphrey.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Burlington; R. W. Bailey, W. E. Brown, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. H. Brown, M. T. Plyler.

LAY—B. B. Adams, R. L. Flowers, Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer, Fayetteville; W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, D. M. Jones, J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Fayetteville; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, C. W. Munger.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

L. M. Chaffin, Chairman, Bynum; J. J. Barker, L. H. Joyner, C. W. Robinson, Secretary, Stem; D. L. Earnhardt, A. D. Betts, Treasurer, Greensboro; M. M. McFarland, J. L. Rumley, N. L. Seabolt.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. W. Smith, V. A. Royall, G. T. Simmons, G. W. Fisher, S. A. Cotton, W. C. Merritt, C. R. Taylor, S. T. Moyle.

LAY—R. F. Wrenn, C. C. Covington, W. F. Arendell, G. W. Anthony, F. N. Edgerton, J. H. McMullan, J. F. Bruton, W. T. Shaw, A. J. McKinnon.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

Admissions—A. McCullen, J. D. Bundy, J. D. Pegram, M. T. Plyler, J. A. Lee, R. L. Davis, D. C. Geddie, W. F. Craven, J. E. Underwood.

Admission on Trial—T. A. Smoot, Chairman, Wilmington; R. C. Craven, W. E. Hocutt.

First Year—F. M. Shamburger, C. P. Jerome, Chairman, South Mills; D. L. Earnhardt.

Second Year—N. H. D. Wilson, Chairman, Laurinburg; C. W. Robinson, A. S. Barnes.

Third Year—L. E. Thompson, Chairman, Fayetteville; E. E. Rose, E. M. Snipes.

Fourth Year—W. W. Rose, Chairman, Warrenton; R. W. Bailey, C. L. Read.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850 and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	Number White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10 131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548		687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573		710	63,841

IN MEMORIAM.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh	1837	Florida	------
Robert E. Watkins	------	------	------	------	1838	------	------
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C	------
J. W. Jackson	------	------	1838	------	1842	Wake County, N. C	------
Chappel Featherston	------	------	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	------	------	1844	Lexington, N. C	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	------
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C	Granville County, N. C
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	------
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N.C.	------
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	------
Thomas S. Cassaday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1850	Wake County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C	1840	New Bern, N. C	1851	Davidson County, N.C.	------
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C	1834	Raleigh, N. C	1852	Duplin County, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County,	1847	Greensboro, N. C	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chatham County, N.C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1854	Whitmell, Va	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va	------
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Davidson County, N.C	Davidson County, N.C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1857	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------	------	------	------	1858	Iredell County, N. C	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N.C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1859	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank, N. C	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham County, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C	1862	Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C	------	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnson County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus County, N.C	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville County, N. C	Granville County, N.C
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829	Randolph County, N. C	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1973	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham County, N. C.	1852	Louisburg, S. C.	1875	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell County, N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson County, N.C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N.C.
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph County, N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1882	Trinity College, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1882	Mocksville, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden County, N. C	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1882	Lenoir County, N. C	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md			1882	Warren County, N. C	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1883	Pantego, N. C	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick County, Va	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1883	Pineville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N.C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1883	Wadesboro, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C	1832	Norfolk, Va	1883	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C	1866	Fayetteville, N. C	1883	Concord, N. C	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va	1863	Greensboro, N. C	1884	Winston, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C	1884	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph County, N. C	1833	Petersburg, Va	1885	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville County, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C	1885	Boone, N. C	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1885	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph County, N. C
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C	1854	Pittsboro, N. C	1885	Halifax County, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C	1885	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1841	Lenoir County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Chatham County, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus County, N. C	1879	Wilson, N. C	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C	Kings Mountain, N. C
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1885	Goldsboro, N. C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond County, N.C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1886	Stanly County, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va	1879	Wilson, N. C	1887	Rowan County, N. C	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln County, N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1887	Taylorsville, N. C	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1887	Mount Olive, N. C	Faisons, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson County, N. C	1849	Oxford, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C	1850	Wadesboro, N. C	1888	Lumberton, N. C	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford County, N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va	1888	Franklinton, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst County, Va	1821	New Bern, N. C	1888	Lexington, N. C	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va	1884	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1889	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C	1836	Macon, Ga	1889	Chatham Co., N. C	Chatham County, N. C
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1889	Goldsboro, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C	Kings Mountain, N. C

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange County, N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax County, N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin County, N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell County, Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1852	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin County, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnson Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens County, S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones County, N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mount Airy, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond County, N.C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Daub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Wilmington, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leiteh	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry County, Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reck	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Burial.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph County, N. C	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba County, N. C	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange County, N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernathy	1850	Catawba County, N. C	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud	------	Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	----------
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	----------
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham County, N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson County, N. C	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871	----------	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson County, N. C	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	----------
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1858	----------	1893	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1871	----------	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell County, N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell County, N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren County, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	----------	1908	Fremont, N. C.	----------
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1848	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Union Co., N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX

A

PAGE

Appendix 34
Appointments 28-33

B

Barnette, E. E., request for appointment of 14
Bible Cause, report of committee on, presented and adopted 15
report of committee on, Document No. 5 of Appendix 45
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 26
report of committee on, Document No. 16 of Appendix 66

C

Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted 26
report of Board, Document No. 14 of Appendix 63
Church Property, committee on, appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 27
report of committee on, Document No. 19 of Appendix 72
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed 5
Communications, from Church Extension Secretary, referred 6
Correspondence School 6
Anti-saloon League 13
Book Agents, referred 6
Sunday School Editor, referred 15
Missionary Secretaries, referred 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred 6
Board of Trustees, referred 13
Board of Education, referred 10
Woman's Christian Temperance Union 14
A. F. Watkins 8
W. F. Tillett 10
Conference, convening of 3
officers, boards, etc 117
roll of, chronological 108
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1910 114
roll of lay delegates 113
roll call 3
roll call dispensed with 4
closing of 27
sitting of 4
bar of 5

PAGE

trustees of, draft on 14
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed 5
committee on, applications referred to 7, 12
report of committee, presented and adopted 15
Conference, sessions of 120
Credentials of Edward Johnson and Sanderson Payne, surrendered .. 12
Crosby, Miss Fannie, greetings from 17
Culbreth, C. B., request for appointment of 25

D

Delegates to General Conference, hour for election ordered 12
election held 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22
Delegates, lay, present, announced 4, 8, 10
District Conference Records, committee on appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 25
report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix 62

E

Education, Board of, paper referred to 16
report of, presented and adopted 25
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix 48
Elizabeth City, seat of next Conference 16
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted 22
report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix 47

G

General Minutes 74-77
Greensboro Female College, communication from Board of Trustees referred 6
report of Board of Education 49

I

Invitations to entertainment and musical 13
Introductions to Conference 6, 10, 12, 17, 26
In Memoriam 121-125

J

Joint Board of Finance, report of, presented and accepted 25
report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix 52
Journal, account of publication of, rendered 25

L

Littleton Female College, report of President, referred 6
report of Board of Education 51
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred 6
report of Board of Education 50

M

PAGE
Maxton School, report of Board of Education 51
Memorials to General Conference, committee on appointed 6
papers referred to 9, 13, 15
report of, presented and adopted 26
report of, Document No. 17 of Appendix 67
Memorial services, ordered 18
observed 22
Memoirs, committee on, appointed 5
names referred to 7, 14, 18
report of, presented 22
report of, Documents Nos. 1 to 4 of Appendix 34-44
Mission Board, report presented and adopted 25
report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix 56
vacancy on, filled 6
Morris, J. A., permission to employ given 14

O

Orphanage, report of Trustees presented 8
report of committee on, presented and adopted 17
Document No. 6 of Appendix 45

P

Public Worship, committee on, appointed 6
report of 25

Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial? 9, 11
2—Who remain on trial? 9
3—Who are discontinued? 18
4—Who are admitted into full connection? 13
5—Who are readmitted? 19
6—Who are received by transfer, etc.? 9, 11
7—Who are deacons of one year? 11
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons? 10
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? 23
10—What local preachers are elected deacons? 12
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons? 23
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders? 11
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders? 23
14—What local preachers are elected elders? 12
15—What local preachers are ordained elders? 24
16—Who are located this year? 25
17—Who are supernumerary? 15
18—Who are superannuated? 15
19—What preachers have died during the past year? 22

PAGE

20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.?..... 7, 14, 17
21 to 28—Concerning statistics..... 19
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc.? 20
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.?..... 20
31—What has been contributed for missions?..... 20
32—What has been contributed for church extension?..... 20
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society?..... 21
34—What has been contributed for support of ministry?..... 21
35—What has been contributed for support of Bishops?..... 21
36—What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them?..... 21
37—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 21
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?..... 21
39—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 21
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 21
41—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 21
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storms, and what was the amount of damage?..... 21
43—What are the insurance statistics?..... 21
44—What are the educational statistics?..... 22
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?.... 16
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?..... 27

R

Recognition of orders 10, 24
Resolutions—
from the General Conference acted on..... 8
regarding District and Quarterly Conference Records..... 19
regarding tuberculosis 16
regarding superannuates' homes..... 15
regarding football 14
regarding summer schools..... 16
regarding education of women..... 24
regarding delegates to the District Conference..... 26

S

Sunday Observance, committee on, ordered and appointed..... 6
report of, presented and adopted..... 19
report of, Document No. 8 of Appendix..... 46
Secretaries of Conferences, elected..... 4
Secretary to sign world petition..... 12

PAGE
Sunday School Board, vacancies on filled 18
report of, to be incorporated in Journal 26
report of, Document No. 18 of Appendix 71
Superannuates' Homes, committee on, reported 26
report of, Document No. 15 of Appendix 65

T

Tables, financial 88-97
membership, baptisms, etc 78-87
Sunday School 98-107
Thanks to the citizens of Raleigh, to institutions, and corporations .. 27
Trinity College, report of Trustees of, referred 6
report of Board of Education 49
Trinity Park School, report of Board of Education 50
Temperance, committee on, appointed 5
report of, presented and adopted 18
report of, Document No. 7 of Appendix 45
Thanksgiving service ordered 6
held 10

V

Vanderbilt University, report of Board of Education 48

W

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 60
report of Treasurer 61
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary, 64
report of Treasurer 65